



1
00:00:08,710 --> 00:00:05,990

[Music]

2
00:00:09,270 --> 00:00:08,720

this is another episode of ufo garage

3
00:00:10,950 --> 00:00:09,280

i'm ben

4
00:00:12,629 --> 00:00:10,960

and i'm joe and this is where we talk

5
00:00:17,109 --> 00:00:12,639

about them ufos

6
00:00:20,150 --> 00:00:17,119

aliens and all things weird

7
00:00:20,870 --> 00:00:20,160

all things weird i don't think that was

8
00:00:24,230 --> 00:00:20,880

perfect

9
00:00:27,109 --> 00:00:24,240

pretty sweet yeah yeah yeah good call

10
00:00:27,830 --> 00:00:27,119

all right dude so uh today's gonna be

11
00:00:30,790 --> 00:00:27,840

pretty awesome

12
00:00:31,269 --> 00:00:30,800

right yes yeah so we got our buddies

13
00:00:34,709 --> 00:00:31,279

from

14

00:00:36,870 --> 00:00:34,719

bob here with us today um and uh

15

00:00:37,830 --> 00:00:36,880

man they're looking quite patriotic as

16

00:00:41,190 --> 00:00:37,840

usual

17

00:00:45,430 --> 00:00:43,110

fantastic how are you we're good man

18

00:00:49,190 --> 00:00:45,440

we're good micah what's up dude

19

00:00:51,189 --> 00:00:49,200

i mean sorry william what's up dude

20

00:00:52,709 --> 00:00:51,199

mike you don't matter no what's

21

00:00:53,110 --> 00:00:52,719

happening guys no we're excited to be

22

00:00:54,630 --> 00:00:53,120

here

23

00:00:56,310 --> 00:00:54,640

um i'm not gonna lie though when you

24

00:00:57,830 --> 00:00:56,320

guys reached out to us we're like hey

25

00:00:59,750 --> 00:00:57,840

you guys want to come on and like you

26

00:01:02,069 --> 00:00:59,760

know hang out and chat i'm like

27

00:01:02,950 --> 00:01:02,079

sure i'd love to but then like looking

28

00:01:04,630 --> 00:01:02,960

back at your

29

00:01:05,750 --> 00:01:04,640

your list of guests that you guys have

30

00:01:07,670 --> 00:01:05,760

had you know everything from eric

31

00:01:09,270 --> 00:01:07,680

mitchell to lauren fenton to ryan

32

00:01:10,390 --> 00:01:09,280

sprague and you got like two guys like

33

00:01:12,070 --> 00:01:10,400

us just like

34

00:01:15,350 --> 00:01:12,080

yeah yeah we're going to bring our

35

00:01:20,469 --> 00:01:18,310

dude wouldn't have it any other way man

36

00:01:20,870 --> 00:01:20,479

i mean your your podcast is awesome dude

37

00:01:22,630 --> 00:01:20,880

you've

38

00:01:23,910 --> 00:01:22,640

been having some awesome guests awesome

39

00:01:26,630 --> 00:01:23,920

topics like

40

00:01:27,030 --> 00:01:26,640

yeah dude feelings are mutual uh i mean

41

00:01:29,030 --> 00:01:27,040

it's

42

00:01:30,950 --> 00:01:29,040

i feel like we almost started around the

43

00:01:32,310 --> 00:01:30,960

same time like we have a pretty cool

44

00:01:33,830 --> 00:01:32,320

history like

45

00:01:35,990 --> 00:01:33,840

you guys are well you started listening

46

00:01:37,990 --> 00:01:36,000

to the show our show uh

47

00:01:39,510 --> 00:01:38,000

really around the same time we started

48

00:01:41,590 --> 00:01:39,520

and then that kind of

49

00:01:44,310 --> 00:01:41,600

uh and then you started your podcast so

50

00:01:45,590 --> 00:01:44,320

we kind of started around the same time

51
00:01:46,710 --> 00:01:45,600
or i don't know how many months we're in

52
00:01:49,670 --> 00:01:46,720
between but

53
00:01:51,030 --> 00:01:49,680
yeah i think it was like episode 12 when

54
00:01:52,310 --> 00:01:51,040
i caught you guys and i started within

55
00:01:53,190 --> 00:01:52,320
probably a month that so probably

56
00:01:55,109 --> 00:01:53,200
episode

57
00:01:56,230 --> 00:01:55,119
maybe 16 yeah for you guys somewhere

58
00:01:58,789 --> 00:01:56,240
roughly roughly in there

59
00:01:59,270 --> 00:01:58,799
when when we actually started and um you

60
00:02:02,630 --> 00:01:59,280
know

61
00:02:06,149 --> 00:02:02,640
we're bob we're bearded brothers and

62
00:02:07,350 --> 00:02:06,159
uh we talk about kind of the same things

63
00:02:08,869 --> 00:02:07,360

michael would you say which just we're

64

00:02:09,510 --> 00:02:08,879

critical thinkers would you say is that

65

00:02:12,550 --> 00:02:09,520

is that what

66

00:02:13,589 --> 00:02:12,560

we label ourselves as i guess i mean i

67

00:02:15,430 --> 00:02:13,599

don't know if you identify

68

00:02:18,869 --> 00:02:15,440

i like to think of myself as a critical

69

00:02:22,470 --> 00:02:20,830

tonight that might not be one of those

70

00:02:26,470 --> 00:02:22,480

um

71

00:02:28,229 --> 00:02:26,480

i don't normally drink but you know

72

00:02:31,670 --> 00:02:28,239

i think i think we all like to think of

73

00:02:33,589 --> 00:02:31,680

ourselves as critical thinkers right

74

00:02:35,190 --> 00:02:33,599

that's uh yeah that's the way it goes

75

00:02:36,869 --> 00:02:35,200

man but yeah man i'm

76

00:02:38,309 --> 00:02:36,879

i'm super glad that you guys were able

77

00:02:41,910 --> 00:02:38,319

to make it on today

78

00:02:45,350 --> 00:02:43,910

it's about content right not about the

79

00:02:47,589 --> 00:02:45,360

not about people you know

80

00:02:49,509 --> 00:02:47,599

it's uh but you guys have been awesome

81

00:02:51,990 --> 00:02:49,519

you all been following for a while

82

00:02:52,949 --> 00:02:52,000

uh even phillip all right phillips gonna

83

00:02:54,869 --> 00:02:52,959

maybe uh

84

00:02:56,790 --> 00:02:54,879

start his own little thing too so that's

85

00:02:58,630 --> 00:02:56,800

cool man like our little community

86

00:02:59,270 --> 00:02:58,640

that's what makes this special is that

87

00:03:01,430 --> 00:02:59,280

like

88

00:03:02,710 --> 00:03:01,440

you know you don't have to be an eric

89

00:03:04,949 --> 00:03:02,720

mittell or or

90

00:03:06,630 --> 00:03:04,959

or you know lauren finton or anything

91

00:03:08,869 --> 00:03:06,640

like that man it's about you know

92

00:03:10,229 --> 00:03:08,879

the community and uh this is cool

93

00:03:12,949 --> 00:03:10,239

because now you guys

94

00:03:13,350 --> 00:03:12,959

have your podcast and uh and and now we

95

00:03:15,190 --> 00:03:13,360

get to

96

00:03:17,190 --> 00:03:15,200

you know hang out like this and and be

97

00:03:19,190 --> 00:03:17,200

able to chit chat back and forth so

98

00:03:20,949 --> 00:03:19,200

so that's pretty exciting man pretty

99

00:03:23,350 --> 00:03:20,959

exciting i think it's a nice

100

00:03:25,670 --> 00:03:23,360

like uh balance i think what i want to

101
00:03:27,350 --> 00:03:25,680
have for the podcast too is like

102
00:03:29,190 --> 00:03:27,360
yeah we can have people that are experts

103
00:03:30,470 --> 00:03:29,200
in the field but most like most of the

104
00:03:31,830 --> 00:03:30,480
time for me i just want to like

105
00:03:34,470 --> 00:03:31,840
speculate and just

106
00:03:35,350 --> 00:03:34,480
have a you know an open conversation

107
00:03:38,149 --> 00:03:35,360
about like

108
00:03:38,710 --> 00:03:38,159
i don't know a lot about this but what

109
00:03:41,350 --> 00:03:38,720
if it

110
00:03:42,390 --> 00:03:41,360
was about this so yeah i mean the nice

111
00:03:45,350 --> 00:03:42,400
thing about it is that

112
00:03:47,750 --> 00:03:45,360
it goes to show that you don't have to

113
00:03:48,550 --> 00:03:47,760

be an expert to have an opinion or some

114

00:03:51,670 --> 00:03:48,560

ideas

115

00:03:53,990 --> 00:03:51,680

you know and and uh you know that's us

116

00:03:55,509 --> 00:03:54,000

you know i mean we're not experts but we

117

00:03:57,670 --> 00:03:55,519

got a lot of ideas

118

00:03:59,750 --> 00:03:57,680

so that's that's the whole that's the

119

00:04:01,350 --> 00:03:59,760

whole point of this

120

00:04:03,589 --> 00:04:01,360

i would i would say that's one thing for

121

00:04:04,710 --> 00:04:03,599

our you know if anybody never checks out

122

00:04:05,910 --> 00:04:04,720

or whatever is it you know

123

00:04:07,350 --> 00:04:05,920

we brought our show together with the

124

00:04:08,550 --> 00:04:07,360

idea of i'm more like you guys i'm i'm

125

00:04:10,789 --> 00:04:08,560

really into more of the

126

00:04:11,589 --> 00:04:10,799

uh obscure things you could say cryptids

127

00:04:13,990 --> 00:04:11,599

aliens just like

128

00:04:15,910 --> 00:04:14,000

i love how you guys were able to tag

129

00:04:17,030 --> 00:04:15,920

that in your name of all things weird

130

00:04:18,870 --> 00:04:17,040

because i feel like that's right end up

131

00:04:21,270 --> 00:04:18,880

falling into more than

132

00:04:21,990 --> 00:04:21,280

but we do have we do have mike as part

133

00:04:24,230 --> 00:04:22,000

of the show

134

00:04:25,590 --> 00:04:24,240

which he brings to it which is more of a

135

00:04:26,790 --> 00:04:25,600

he's probably much more critical thinker

136

00:04:28,629 --> 00:04:26,800

than i am far as at least being

137

00:04:30,150 --> 00:04:28,639

level-headed right like i can get caught

138

00:04:31,909 --> 00:04:30,160

up in the uh

139

00:04:33,590 --> 00:04:31,919

the fantastic part of the story as it

140

00:04:34,710 --> 00:04:33,600

were you know you start embellishing it

141

00:04:35,909 --> 00:04:34,720

i don't want to say embellished but when

142

00:04:38,629 --> 00:04:35,919

you start to go along and it

143

00:04:40,230 --> 00:04:38,639

the idea of the what if right and you

144

00:04:41,590 --> 00:04:40,240

can go down a rabbit hole what if so you

145

00:04:43,430 --> 00:04:41,600

do need that kind of i don't use the

146

00:04:44,790 --> 00:04:43,440

term like yin and yang but it helps to

147

00:04:46,150 --> 00:04:44,800

have him there to kind of like all right

148

00:04:47,510 --> 00:04:46,160

what about this point of view and

149

00:04:50,629 --> 00:04:47,520

it just come at a different level

150

00:04:52,070 --> 00:04:50,639

because i i like to believe man like

151

00:04:53,909 --> 00:04:52,080

it's hard like i have to hold myself

152

00:04:55,189 --> 00:04:53,919

back sometimes so

153

00:04:57,510 --> 00:04:55,199

you know if you guys are into the whole

154

00:04:58,550 --> 00:04:57,520

idea of um would you say

155

00:04:59,990 --> 00:04:58,560

this one is gonna would you would this

156

00:05:01,430 --> 00:05:00,000

fall under weird micah where does this

157

00:05:01,749 --> 00:05:01,440

fall because our whole thing is we want

158

00:05:06,150 --> 00:05:01,759

we

159

00:05:07,430 --> 00:05:06,160

try if there is a paper trail

160

00:05:09,110 --> 00:05:07,440

especially military or any of those

161

00:05:11,909 --> 00:05:09,120

things let's bring that here let's let's

162

00:05:13,029 --> 00:05:11,919

have that documentation because

163

00:05:14,230 --> 00:05:13,039

right right otherwise if we're just

164

00:05:14,950 --> 00:05:14,240

sitting here talking i'm like yeah

165

00:05:17,430 --> 00:05:14,960

there's totally

166

00:05:18,629 --> 00:05:17,440

three-headed um bigfoot out there that's

167

00:05:21,590 --> 00:05:18,639

just me saying something

168

00:05:22,550 --> 00:05:21,600

right like i've gotta try and bring some

169

00:05:24,629 --> 00:05:22,560

evidence to my

170

00:05:26,710 --> 00:05:24,639

said case that i want to present so i i

171

00:05:28,390 --> 00:05:26,720

feel that both of us try our best

172

00:05:30,230 --> 00:05:28,400

and if we're ever wrong we eat crow we

173

00:05:31,749 --> 00:05:30,240

say hey here's we messed up and

174

00:05:33,510 --> 00:05:31,759

you know we try to show that and we're

175

00:05:34,870 --> 00:05:33,520

very honest that way so

176

00:05:35,990 --> 00:05:34,880

um i don't know mike is there anything

177

00:05:36,550 --> 00:05:36,000

you want to add about that to our show

178

00:05:37,430 --> 00:05:36,560

before we

179

00:05:38,310 --> 00:05:37,440

kind of tell them what we're talking

180

00:05:39,350 --> 00:05:38,320

about tonight they don't even know what

181

00:05:39,830 --> 00:05:39,360

we're talking about they're like guys

182

00:05:43,300 --> 00:05:39,840

come on

183

00:05:48,629 --> 00:05:46,710

[Laughter]

184

00:05:50,629 --> 00:05:48,639

no i i think this one kind of falls

185

00:05:53,830 --> 00:05:50,639

under the weird category

186

00:05:54,550 --> 00:05:53,840

um i i think it i think it could very

187

00:05:58,070 --> 00:05:54,560

well have a

188

00:06:01,189 --> 00:05:58,080

a logical explanation um

189

00:06:02,870 --> 00:06:01,199

but it is uh i think it's very open to

190

00:06:04,550 --> 00:06:02,880

interpretation you know

191

00:06:07,189 --> 00:06:04,560

everyone's going to look at the story

192

00:06:10,390 --> 00:06:07,199

differently and they're going to

193

00:06:11,110 --> 00:06:10,400

think about the story differently so

194

00:06:12,469 --> 00:06:11,120

everyone's going to have their own

195

00:06:14,790 --> 00:06:12,479

opinion i think

196

00:06:15,990 --> 00:06:14,800

um so i i would just classify it under

197

00:06:19,270 --> 00:06:16,000

the weird category

198

00:06:21,110 --> 00:06:19,280

all right yeah yeah so

199

00:06:23,270 --> 00:06:21,120

what are we getting into today what are

200

00:06:24,150 --> 00:06:23,280

we getting into so i'm sure that anybody

201
00:06:26,230 --> 00:06:24,160
who's

202
00:06:27,510 --> 00:06:26,240
remotely looked at it so obviously ben

203
00:06:29,510 --> 00:06:27,520
when you reached out to me you mentioned

204
00:06:30,629 --> 00:06:29,520
us talking about bigfoot or something of

205
00:06:32,710 --> 00:06:30,639
a cryptid nature

206
00:06:34,070 --> 00:06:32,720
which mike and i had the sheesh watchers

207
00:06:34,950 --> 00:06:34,080
on our show and they gave us a great

208
00:06:36,469 --> 00:06:34,960
insight and they're

209
00:06:37,670 --> 00:06:36,479
they're taking yeah right i'm interested

210
00:06:38,230 --> 00:06:37,680
to hear about when it comes to indies

211
00:06:40,150 --> 00:06:38,240
yeah but

212
00:06:41,670 --> 00:06:40,160
what they said yeah sorry i just cut

213
00:06:43,830 --> 00:06:41,680

right in there but i'm just i'm

214

00:06:46,309 --> 00:06:43,840

curious to hear what they say too i just

215

00:06:49,670 --> 00:06:46,319

get so excited

216

00:06:51,270 --> 00:06:49,680

yeah so i have to admit for myself i'm i

217

00:06:53,110 --> 00:06:51,280

we have not gone that deep on bigfoot

218

00:06:54,390 --> 00:06:53,120

yet we really we really haven't right we

219

00:06:55,189 --> 00:06:54,400

have been covering more of the alien

220

00:06:57,350 --> 00:06:55,199

stuff

221

00:06:59,270 --> 00:06:57,360

um and and connections that we had that

222

00:07:01,110 --> 00:06:59,280

way as well some of the

223

00:07:02,550 --> 00:07:01,120

more recent events in i guess you could

224

00:07:04,469 --> 00:07:02,560

say us government

225

00:07:05,749 --> 00:07:04,479

excuse me um but tonight we're staying

226

00:07:07,589 --> 00:07:05,759

off that we're

227

00:07:08,790 --> 00:07:07,599

we're sticking to cryptids we're keeping

228

00:07:10,150 --> 00:07:08,800

it weird we're just going to stay

229

00:07:11,749 --> 00:07:10,160

good i don't think if you want to

230

00:07:13,270 --> 00:07:11,759

qualify it i don't think we've had an

231

00:07:14,240 --> 00:07:13,280

episode yet where we didn't mention

232

00:07:19,990 --> 00:07:14,250

jeffrey epstein

233

00:07:23,830 --> 00:07:21,830

those are like the three things that are

234

00:07:25,909 --> 00:07:23,840

just circulating absolutely i'm pretty

235

00:07:30,070 --> 00:07:25,919

sure people are tired of hearing

236

00:07:32,150 --> 00:07:30,080

about it for sure for sure so today

237

00:07:34,550 --> 00:07:32,160

we are going to talk about uh first of

238

00:07:36,070 --> 00:07:34,560

all real quick before we get going

239

00:07:38,469 --> 00:07:36,080

uh what are you what are you guys

240

00:07:41,029 --> 00:07:38,479

drinking over there oh [h__h] we got

241

00:07:41,589 --> 00:07:41,039

we got uh founders pilsner american

242

00:07:43,510 --> 00:07:41,599

hopped

243

00:07:45,029 --> 00:07:43,520

pil pilsner oh there's twice pilsner is

244

00:07:46,629 --> 00:07:45,039

in there twice pilsner

245

00:07:49,110 --> 00:07:46,639

it's the pilsner pills in there double

246

00:07:51,589 --> 00:07:49,120

the pizza double the pizza

247

00:07:52,629 --> 00:07:51,599

it's uh it looked very light and summery

248

00:07:54,869 --> 00:07:52,639

almost lemony

249

00:07:55,749 --> 00:07:54,879

it's not lemony it's very hoppy it's not

250

00:07:58,309 --> 00:07:55,759

light

251

00:08:00,550 --> 00:07:58,319

it's very hoppy but uh it came in a 15

252

00:08:03,270 --> 00:08:00,560

pack so that's what caught my eye

253

00:08:03,830 --> 00:08:03,280

yeah 15 beers not a 12 pack they were

254

00:08:06,309 --> 00:08:03,840

like

255

00:08:07,510 --> 00:08:06,319

hey stick i get can you can you shove

256

00:08:09,270 --> 00:08:07,520

three more there

257

00:08:11,189 --> 00:08:09,280

yeah because i know every time that i

258

00:08:12,550 --> 00:08:11,199

get a 12 pack i'm like [h__\h] i wish i had

259

00:08:15,749 --> 00:08:12,560

a couple more

260

00:08:17,430 --> 00:08:15,759

three more perfect great idea

261

00:08:19,430 --> 00:08:17,440

so what are y'all what are you all

262

00:08:22,230 --> 00:08:19,440

sitting on

263

00:08:23,270 --> 00:08:22,240

yeah that oh what are we i'm so i i

264

00:08:24,469 --> 00:08:23,280

think mike might have some of the same

265

00:08:25,909 --> 00:08:24,479

things i actually have the first time i

266

00:08:27,670 --> 00:08:25,919

started with something really light

267

00:08:29,830 --> 00:08:27,680

because i want to try and stay focused

268

00:08:31,110 --> 00:08:29,840

deliver facts you know bring bring the

269

00:08:32,709 --> 00:08:31,120

story in a

270

00:08:34,149 --> 00:08:32,719

factual manner and then the i'm going to

271

00:08:37,029 --> 00:08:34,159

rip open my my

272

00:08:38,550 --> 00:08:37,039

reds uh tall boys once we're we're going

273

00:08:39,269 --> 00:08:38,560

down the weird path oh yeah dude i'm

274

00:08:40,630 --> 00:08:39,279

telling you this is going to have

275

00:08:42,870 --> 00:08:40,640

endless speculation

276

00:08:44,710 --> 00:08:42,880

like there is no right answer there's

277

00:08:46,310 --> 00:08:44,720

probably a lot of wrong answers

278

00:08:48,790 --> 00:08:46,320

but i really don't know that there's

279

00:08:50,389 --> 00:08:48,800

going to be a right answer on this so

280

00:08:52,389 --> 00:08:50,399

going forward this is kind of like micah

281

00:08:53,110 --> 00:08:52,399

what episode did we cover was it stephen

282

00:08:55,750 --> 00:08:53,120

kabachi

283

00:08:57,269 --> 00:08:55,760

and i think was like episode 13 that we

284

00:08:58,870 --> 00:08:57,279

covered where we came out with more

285

00:09:00,870 --> 00:08:58,880

questions than going in just like

286

00:09:02,710 --> 00:09:00,880

if you've touched on um anybody who's

287

00:09:04,150 --> 00:09:02,720

ever looked at the skin walker stuff

288

00:09:05,829 --> 00:09:04,160

right

289

00:09:06,949 --> 00:09:05,839

i didn't get it i didn't get a chance to

290

00:09:08,470 --> 00:09:06,959

listen to that episode you guys posted

291

00:09:10,630 --> 00:09:08,480

on the page was that a pretty

292

00:09:11,829 --> 00:09:10,640

eye-opening episode if anybody got a

293

00:09:13,910 --> 00:09:11,839

chance yeah i don't know if the other

294

00:09:15,910 --> 00:09:13,920

you two got the the uh so i posted the

295

00:09:19,509 --> 00:09:15,920

joe rogan experience episode with

296

00:09:21,829 --> 00:09:19,519

uh jeremy corbell and um

297

00:09:22,790 --> 00:09:21,839

uh oh come on the guy who broke it wide

298

00:09:26,070 --> 00:09:22,800

open uh bro

299

00:09:28,970 --> 00:09:26,080

uh jesus i'm so bad at names man

300

00:09:32,550 --> 00:09:28,980

it was jesus no no and jesus

301

00:09:36,070 --> 00:09:32,560

[Laughter]

302

00:09:37,350 --> 00:09:36,080

you're kidding me now there's jesus

303

00:09:39,110 --> 00:09:37,360

that's the only thing they were missing

304

00:09:42,470 --> 00:09:39,120

was jesus and i was getting

305

00:09:45,110 --> 00:09:42,480

rich as jesus uh

306

00:09:45,829 --> 00:09:45,120

i swear i like oh my god the moment i

307

00:09:47,750 --> 00:09:45,839

don't know i didn't mean to put you out

308

00:09:49,269 --> 00:09:47,760

any time it's like a very critical

309

00:09:49,990 --> 00:09:49,279

moment and i'm like all right ben's

310

00:09:53,110 --> 00:09:50,000

brain it's like

311

00:09:57,670 --> 00:09:53,120

on that last little spark it's like two

312

00:10:04,550 --> 00:10:01,509

i can't [\h__\h] think of it oh man

313

00:10:07,590 --> 00:10:04,560

it's george knapp thank you oh george

314

00:10:09,110 --> 00:10:07,600

oh yes okay jeremy corbell and george

315

00:10:10,630 --> 00:10:09,120

knapp they had they had they were on the

316

00:10:12,790 --> 00:10:10,640

joe rogan experience and they

317

00:10:13,910 --> 00:10:12,800

i mean basically broke down the whole

318

00:10:14,870 --> 00:10:13,920

it's it's what you see in that

319

00:10:16,710 --> 00:10:14,880

documentary

320

00:10:18,630 --> 00:10:16,720

in search for the skinwalker jeremy

321

00:10:21,110 --> 00:10:18,640

corbell's documentary and man

322

00:10:22,710 --> 00:10:21,120

they never found it i mean it's they did

323

00:10:25,350 --> 00:10:22,720

go really hard and on

324

00:10:26,069 --> 00:10:25,360

on it and which was cool forgot to turn

325

00:10:28,389 --> 00:10:26,079

my light on

326

00:10:29,430 --> 00:10:28,399

um but i mean it's nothing that you

327

00:10:30,870 --> 00:10:29,440

haven't heard before if you've been

328

00:10:32,069 --> 00:10:30,880

following this like the skin rocker

329

00:10:33,829 --> 00:10:32,079

stuff for a really long time i'm not

330

00:10:35,910 --> 00:10:33,839

saying this content was bad but like

331

00:10:36,949 --> 00:10:35,920

you know a bit right we're into this

332

00:10:39,110 --> 00:10:36,959

kind of stuff and you guys

333

00:10:41,269 --> 00:10:39,120

are too so i'm pretty sure that y'all

334

00:10:42,790 --> 00:10:41,279

yeah no

335

00:10:44,069 --> 00:10:42,800

micah would you say that was your most

336

00:10:45,350 --> 00:10:44,079

challenging episode that we've done as

337

00:10:47,190 --> 00:10:45,360

far as you got to present

338

00:10:48,630 --> 00:10:47,200

a lot of the storyline as it were in

339

00:10:50,389 --> 00:10:48,640

that one so you had to do a lot of the

340

00:10:51,430 --> 00:10:50,399

research we kind of kept it separate up

341

00:10:52,870 --> 00:10:51,440

to the point where i was doing the weird

342

00:10:53,829 --> 00:10:52,880

stuff and he was doing the factual stuff

343

00:10:55,350 --> 00:10:53,839

and then we were like let's switch it up

344

00:10:57,910 --> 00:10:55,360

a little bit let's have you

345

00:10:59,670 --> 00:10:57,920

kind of you know present the story and

346

00:11:01,910 --> 00:10:59,680

i'll just be kind of along for the ride

347

00:11:03,509 --> 00:11:01,920

how did you feel presenting the whole

348

00:11:05,030 --> 00:11:03,519

skin walker thing was that kind of a

349

00:11:05,670 --> 00:11:05,040

different was that too much for you

350

00:11:07,509 --> 00:11:05,680

compared to the

351

00:11:10,150 --> 00:11:07,519

the tic tac video and all that was that

352

00:11:13,269 --> 00:11:10,160

uh was your stance on that

353

00:11:13,590 --> 00:11:13,279

i i think it was i mean i'm sure if i if

354

00:11:20,710 --> 00:11:13,600

i

355

00:11:27,350 --> 00:11:20,720

okay

356

00:11:30,310 --> 00:11:27,360

yeah but uh i don't know

357

00:11:31,509 --> 00:11:30,320

it's there was a lot more that we could

358

00:11:33,030 --> 00:11:31,519

have added to that but we would have had

359

00:11:36,230 --> 00:11:33,040

a five-hour episode

360

00:11:37,269 --> 00:11:36,240

and um i i wasn't looking for that so i

361

00:11:39,110 --> 00:11:37,279

was just trying to get

362

00:11:40,310 --> 00:11:39,120

kind of to the point william was very

363

00:11:43,829 --> 00:11:40,320

like let's

364

00:11:46,470 --> 00:11:43,839

deep dive into each incident um

365

00:11:47,910 --> 00:11:46,480

which would have lasted forever but yeah

366

00:11:50,310 --> 00:11:47,920

even with this what we're gonna

367

00:11:52,069 --> 00:11:50,320

i'll go ahead and get what it is i i

368

00:11:53,190 --> 00:11:52,079

think i'd still prefer to stick with

369

00:11:55,990 --> 00:11:53,200

things that i can

370

00:11:56,470 --> 00:11:56,000

say you know for sure that this is what

371

00:11:59,670 --> 00:11:56,480

happened

372

00:12:01,350 --> 00:11:59,680

yeah this is why and um well you can

373

00:12:03,829 --> 00:12:01,360

tell that that was uh

374

00:12:04,949 --> 00:12:03,839

because i i actually really enjoyed that

375

00:12:07,190 --> 00:12:04,959

episode because

376

00:12:08,949 --> 00:12:07,200

i i noticed that you guys kind of

377

00:12:11,430 --> 00:12:08,959

flipped roles a little bit

378

00:12:15,110 --> 00:12:11,440

and micah you were just like i can't

379

00:12:18,470 --> 00:12:17,190

it was so great i loved it i loved that

380

00:12:20,870 --> 00:12:18,480

episode

381

00:12:23,110 --> 00:12:20,880

you're like reluctantly saying it was a

382

00:12:26,550 --> 00:12:23,120

it was it was a bulletproof wolf

383

00:12:26,560 --> 00:12:31,910

a portal opened in this game

384

00:12:36,310 --> 00:12:34,790

yeah it like yeah i mean back to like

385

00:12:38,230 --> 00:12:36,320

the the story that the

386

00:12:40,150 --> 00:12:38,240

the post that i posted this week or

387

00:12:41,910 --> 00:12:40,160

yesterday or whatever day it was

388

00:12:44,310 --> 00:12:41,920

like we had i just remembered that we

389

00:12:46,710 --> 00:12:44,320

did an episode on skinwalker ranch too

390

00:12:47,829 --> 00:12:46,720

yeah but uh but what what what they did

391

00:12:50,230 --> 00:12:47,839

which was interesting

392

00:12:51,430 --> 00:12:50,240

uh in this one is they they talked to

393

00:12:53,269 --> 00:12:51,440

like joe rogan

394

00:12:54,790 --> 00:12:53,279

ask him face to face like what evidence

395

00:12:57,269 --> 00:12:54,800

do you have what's the proof

396

00:12:58,310 --> 00:12:57,279

and he's like no we don't have any we

397

00:13:01,509 --> 00:12:58,320

don't have any proof

398

00:13:05,990 --> 00:13:01,519

like oh

399

00:13:07,829 --> 00:13:06,000

yeah scientists were out there for years

400

00:13:09,910 --> 00:13:07,839

it was just as frustrating for them too

401
00:13:12,470 --> 00:13:09,920
because they don't have any proof either

402
00:13:13,509 --> 00:13:12,480
anytime you would try and find it or

403
00:13:15,110 --> 00:13:13,519
look at it

404
00:13:16,629 --> 00:13:15,120
it wanted you to know that it was there

405
00:13:20,470 --> 00:13:16,639
but it didn't want to be seen

406
00:13:22,470 --> 00:13:20,480
yeah you know whatever it was i did

407
00:13:24,150 --> 00:13:22,480
find it interesting that uh anybody

408
00:13:25,590 --> 00:13:24,160
who's looked up we briefly mentioned

409
00:13:26,949 --> 00:13:25,600
before i know you guys have hit on a lot

410
00:13:30,470 --> 00:13:26,959
the whole a tip stuff

411
00:13:32,470 --> 00:13:30,480
the the the last government study open

412
00:13:35,750 --> 00:13:32,480
well secretly studied program on

413
00:13:37,829 --> 00:13:35,760

ufos that actually was funded mainly

414

00:13:39,269 --> 00:13:37,839

for the idea of the skinwalker ranch

415

00:13:41,189 --> 00:13:39,279

stuff but it was under the guise of that

416

00:13:42,870 --> 00:13:41,199

so it was interesting that they had that

417

00:13:44,629 --> 00:13:42,880

tied in where like publicly you could

418

00:13:46,550 --> 00:13:44,639

kind of see the skinwalker stuff if you

419

00:13:47,910 --> 00:13:46,560

dug into it but really you had it

420

00:13:49,030 --> 00:13:47,920

you had to dig in a little bit deeper

421

00:13:50,389 --> 00:13:49,040

and i feel like any of these subjects we

422

00:13:51,189 --> 00:13:50,399

ever hit on it's like that right there's

423

00:13:52,389 --> 00:13:51,199

like that

424

00:13:53,750 --> 00:13:52,399

all right we're gonna have like the fall

425

00:13:55,269 --> 00:13:53,760

guy story if somebody digs into it where

426

00:13:56,870 --> 00:13:55,279

they hit that like oh my god i figured

427

00:13:58,389 --> 00:13:56,880

it out but really it's like

428

00:13:59,829 --> 00:13:58,399

you gotta like there's gonna be another

429

00:14:00,790 --> 00:13:59,839

story below that one if you just go a

430

00:14:02,389 --> 00:14:00,800

little bit different like you guys

431

00:14:03,670 --> 00:14:02,399

said we vote anybody who knows how to

432

00:14:04,150 --> 00:14:03,680

research anything so he said like follow

433

00:14:08,310 --> 00:14:04,160

them

434

00:14:10,550 --> 00:14:08,320

right um but i guess enough uh

435

00:14:11,509 --> 00:14:10,560

rattling about all the previous stories

436

00:14:13,670 --> 00:14:11,519

let's talk to you guys what we're going

437

00:14:16,710 --> 00:14:13,680

to talk about today so that's a big

438

00:14:17,829 --> 00:14:16,720

idea hey right one thing though i did i

439

00:14:19,189 --> 00:14:17,839

didn't want to just add this

440

00:14:21,030 --> 00:14:19,199

because the you were talking about the a

441

00:14:23,670 --> 00:14:21,040

tip program um and it

442

00:14:24,790 --> 00:14:23,680

even goes back further to a couple of

443

00:14:28,069 --> 00:14:24,800

bigelow's other

444

00:14:30,310 --> 00:14:28,079

uh research institutions one that was

445

00:14:32,150 --> 00:14:30,320

nids the national institute for

446

00:14:32,790 --> 00:14:32,160

discovery science and then he also had

447

00:14:34,470 --> 00:14:32,800

bass

448

00:14:35,910 --> 00:14:34,480

which was the bigelow aerospace

449

00:14:37,829 --> 00:14:35,920

engineering that's

450

00:14:39,590 --> 00:14:37,839

kind of how the eight tips stuff you

451
00:14:42,069 --> 00:14:39,600
know started rolling in

452
00:14:43,430 --> 00:14:42,079
and once they gave up on skinwalker

453
00:14:43,990 --> 00:14:43,440
rants they were like [\h__\h] it we'll give

454
00:14:47,269 --> 00:14:44,000
it to somebody

455
00:14:49,189 --> 00:14:47,279
else let's go back to aliens so

456
00:14:50,870 --> 00:14:49,199
yeah i just wanted to throw that in

457
00:14:54,069 --> 00:14:50,880
there too because i mean it's a cool

458
00:14:57,829 --> 00:14:54,079
line of history like if you go back

459
00:14:59,030 --> 00:14:57,839
far enough it's cool there's one guy too

460
00:15:00,230 --> 00:14:59,040
that does not care

461
00:15:01,350 --> 00:15:00,240
like some people and i think it's less

462
00:15:02,470 --> 00:15:01,360
people starting to care but that's one

463
00:15:03,750 --> 00:15:02,480

who's never cared they're like

464

00:15:05,030 --> 00:15:03,760

how do you feel about the idea that

465

00:15:05,750 --> 00:15:05,040

people know you believe in aliens he's

466

00:15:07,990 --> 00:15:05,760

like i literally

467

00:15:09,509 --> 00:15:08,000

yeah yeah like i just feel what you want

468

00:15:10,710 --> 00:15:09,519

i don't care like

469

00:15:12,310 --> 00:15:10,720

you know what i mean i have the money to

470

00:15:13,189 --> 00:15:12,320

do what i'm gonna do and i'm gonna do it

471

00:15:16,550 --> 00:15:13,199

so yeah

472

00:15:17,110 --> 00:15:16,560

um so ben not to completely disappoint

473

00:15:19,750 --> 00:15:17,120

you or

474

00:15:20,389 --> 00:15:19,760

the listeners today we are slightly

475

00:15:23,110 --> 00:15:20,399

talking

476

00:15:24,629 --> 00:15:23,120

about bigfoot but i wanted to kind of go

477

00:15:25,910 --> 00:15:24,639

to the history of it i was like well

478

00:15:27,189 --> 00:15:25,920

let's try and dig in like you're saying

479

00:15:29,110 --> 00:15:27,199

we always want to like how far back can

480

00:15:29,829 --> 00:15:29,120

we go in history with any said subject

481

00:15:32,870 --> 00:15:29,839

right

482

00:15:34,150 --> 00:15:32,880

so mike hadn't really been working on

483

00:15:35,350 --> 00:15:34,160

this idea this has been mine in the

484

00:15:36,710 --> 00:15:35,360

background kind of on the

485

00:15:38,470 --> 00:15:36,720

back burner idea of like i want to

486

00:15:41,670 --> 00:15:38,480

eventually get into the story

487

00:15:43,030 --> 00:15:41,680

but i had no real research that was like

488

00:15:44,150 --> 00:15:43,040

fundamentally here i can give you these

489

00:15:45,829 --> 00:15:44,160

links and pull up

490

00:15:47,590 --> 00:15:45,839

uh so when you got a hold of me it

491

00:15:48,790 --> 00:15:47,600

exponentially sped that process up with

492

00:15:49,670 --> 00:15:48,800

me like all right i gotta figure this

493

00:15:53,269 --> 00:15:49,680

trap out

494

00:15:55,749 --> 00:15:53,279

so today we're gonna deal with um

495

00:15:57,189 --> 00:15:55,759

i wanted to deal with the idea of yeti

496

00:15:59,269 --> 00:15:57,199

right moreover than nepal

497

00:16:00,310 --> 00:15:59,279

and things of that nature because that

498

00:16:03,509 --> 00:16:00,320

dates way

499

00:16:05,829 --> 00:16:03,519

farther back than even just bigfoot in

500

00:16:06,550 --> 00:16:05,839

north america not to say that we don't

501
00:16:08,150 --> 00:16:06,560
have some

502
00:16:09,430 --> 00:16:08,160
instances as if the shea squatchers had

503
00:16:10,870 --> 00:16:09,440
mentioned with native americans and

504
00:16:12,870 --> 00:16:10,880
stuff talking about that but

505
00:16:14,389 --> 00:16:12,880
to be honest from what mike and i looked

506
00:16:15,430 --> 00:16:14,399
up a lot of that seemed to be

507
00:16:18,389 --> 00:16:15,440
speculation

508
00:16:18,870 --> 00:16:18,399
to be honest there was not a lot of like

509
00:16:21,350 --> 00:16:18,880
over

510
00:16:22,470 --> 00:16:21,360
in nepal there's like the tibetan monks

511
00:16:24,629 --> 00:16:22,480
and stuff have the written

512
00:16:26,310 --> 00:16:24,639
scrolls and scripts about this so not

513
00:16:27,749 --> 00:16:26,320

saying we need that paper trail but like

514

00:16:29,269 --> 00:16:27,759

again if our whole thing is like we like

515

00:16:31,509 --> 00:16:29,279

to have a paper trail

516

00:16:33,670 --> 00:16:31,519

we had a paper trail and specifically we

517

00:16:36,150 --> 00:16:33,680

want to cover the diatlip pass

518

00:16:37,189 --> 00:16:36,160

incident so that's we're hoping to talk

519

00:16:38,550 --> 00:16:37,199

about with you guys today so i don't

520

00:16:41,030 --> 00:16:38,560

know if either you two gentlemen know

521

00:16:42,870 --> 00:16:41,040

much about the diat live passes

522

00:16:45,030 --> 00:16:42,880

you've never heard of it educate me no

523

00:16:47,990 --> 00:16:45,040

way how do you say it no

524

00:16:49,030 --> 00:16:48,000

you guys had yeah now i could be

525

00:16:52,230 --> 00:16:49,040

murdering these words

526

00:16:55,590 --> 00:16:52,240

wait one second wait probably

527

00:16:59,020 --> 00:16:56,949

dude i thought you're about to pull he's

528

00:17:02,629 --> 00:16:59,030

getting naked

529

00:17:05,990 --> 00:17:02,639

[Laughter]

530

00:17:07,510 --> 00:17:06,000

oh my god dude this is the

531

00:17:09,110 --> 00:17:07,520

this is the thumbnail for youtube right

532

00:17:13,429 --> 00:17:09,120

here okay

533

00:17:16,710 --> 00:17:13,439

here we go definitely nobody

534

00:17:17,110 --> 00:17:16,720

all right how hot is it over there right

535

00:17:19,029 --> 00:17:17,120

now

536

00:17:20,949 --> 00:17:19,039

oh dude it's going to get hot it's going

537

00:17:22,470 --> 00:17:20,959

to get real hot i could i debated it a

538

00:17:25,029 --> 00:17:22,480

lot i'm like do i want to do this and

539

00:17:28,549 --> 00:17:25,039

i'm like yes i do want to do this

540

00:17:32,549 --> 00:17:28,559

i'm doing it i'm committed um

541

00:17:33,750 --> 00:17:32,559

yeah so so the outlet pass incident is

542

00:17:34,789 --> 00:17:33,760

since i guess i was hoping you guys

543

00:17:37,029 --> 00:17:34,799

would know a little bit about it but

544

00:17:38,870 --> 00:17:37,039

that's okay if you don't i will

545

00:17:40,630 --> 00:17:38,880

read just a little bit i don't want to

546

00:17:42,710 --> 00:17:40,640

get too caught up on just reading

547

00:17:43,990 --> 00:17:42,720

endless information we had one can i

548

00:17:47,990 --> 00:17:44,000

take a stab at it

549

00:17:51,350 --> 00:17:48,000

case i have heard it

550

00:17:55,270 --> 00:17:51,360

is it about the the research team uh

551
00:17:58,390 --> 00:17:55,280
that went uh that uh went exploring for

552
00:18:00,390 --> 00:17:58,400
i guess like a yeti or a bigfoot and uh

553
00:18:01,750 --> 00:18:00,400
i i guess they all disappeared oh yeah

554
00:18:03,669 --> 00:18:01,760
and their [h__\h] was all up in the trees

555
00:18:04,870 --> 00:18:03,679
it was in the trees and there was body

556
00:18:07,669 --> 00:18:04,880
parts found

557
00:18:08,789 --> 00:18:07,679
is is that yep okay yeah that's the

558
00:18:13,029 --> 00:18:08,799
incident

559
00:18:17,430 --> 00:18:13,039
today yes that's awesome hell yeah yes

560
00:18:20,150 --> 00:18:17,440
now we've got a short recap yes go

561
00:18:21,909 --> 00:18:20,160
yes no no yeah you're fine so i

562
00:18:24,150 --> 00:18:21,919
personally hadn't heard much about this

563
00:18:25,990 --> 00:18:24,160

until actually shout out to ryan sprague

564

00:18:27,190 --> 00:18:26,000

i had heard his episode

565

00:18:28,950 --> 00:18:27,200

anybody who hasn't checked that out

566

00:18:29,909 --> 00:18:28,960

sorry guys every time we go on our own

567

00:18:30,950 --> 00:18:29,919

show where other people show i always

568

00:18:33,350 --> 00:18:30,960

feel like we're suggesting other

569

00:18:36,150 --> 00:18:33,360

podcasts versus our owner who's wrong

570

00:18:37,750 --> 00:18:36,160

it's terrible but i mean yeah i believe

571

00:18:39,270 --> 00:18:37,760

he actually he was on your guy's show

572

00:18:40,870 --> 00:18:39,280

right he came out and hung out with you

573

00:18:43,110 --> 00:18:40,880

guys a little bit so seems like a pretty

574

00:18:44,150 --> 00:18:43,120

cool guy um he covered this particular

575

00:18:45,270 --> 00:18:44,160

incident that was the first time i'd

576

00:18:46,950 --> 00:18:45,280

ever heard of it

577

00:18:49,110 --> 00:18:46,960

and obviously ryan sprague is he's

578

00:18:51,590 --> 00:18:49,120

awesome he's a great job at like just

579

00:18:52,549 --> 00:18:51,600

elegantly laying things out in a very

580

00:18:53,990 --> 00:18:52,559

concise manner

581

00:18:55,909 --> 00:18:54,000

so if you want to hear it in a concise

582

00:18:57,350 --> 00:18:55,919

manner go listen to that episode i think

583

00:18:59,990 --> 00:18:57,360

it's episode 135

584

00:19:01,270 --> 00:19:00,000

on his show um today here you're going

585

00:19:04,070 --> 00:19:01,280

to hear the uh

586

00:19:05,669 --> 00:19:04,080

version of the outlet pass it's going to

587

00:19:08,630 --> 00:19:05,679

be a little bit different

588

00:19:09,909 --> 00:19:08,640

but i will quickly lay out just just the

589

00:19:10,390 --> 00:19:09,919

the facts of what you guys are talking

590

00:19:12,549 --> 00:19:10,400

about

591

00:19:13,990 --> 00:19:12,559

and then i have a ton of notes and some

592

00:19:15,590 --> 00:19:14,000

links that i want to send to you guys so

593

00:19:17,110 --> 00:19:15,600

that you can kind of follow along with

594

00:19:18,950 --> 00:19:17,120

what we're talking about

595

00:19:20,710 --> 00:19:18,960

um and the reason i don't want to go too

596

00:19:22,870 --> 00:19:20,720

far into it because there was a great

597

00:19:26,390 --> 00:19:22,880

link shout out to krista

598

00:19:27,750 --> 00:19:26,400

stock from our facebook page over at bob

599

00:19:30,230 --> 00:19:27,760

she actually when she heard we were

600

00:19:31,830 --> 00:19:30,240

going to be talking about this sent me

601
00:19:33,350 --> 00:19:31,840
another link that i had never found and

602
00:19:35,190 --> 00:19:33,360
this link is beyond

603
00:19:36,870 --> 00:19:35,200
informative like they break down

604
00:19:39,029 --> 00:19:36,880
individual photos

605
00:19:40,070 --> 00:19:39,039
the relationship uh the dynamic between

606
00:19:41,990 --> 00:19:40,080
the uh

607
00:19:43,590 --> 00:19:42,000
the expedition and the their own

608
00:19:44,710 --> 00:19:43,600
relationships and even body language

609
00:19:46,310 --> 00:19:44,720
within the photos

610
00:19:48,230 --> 00:19:46,320
like they go so far into this like

611
00:19:49,510 --> 00:19:48,240
please just you're gonna if you want to

612
00:19:50,390 --> 00:19:49,520
be that person who needs all the

613
00:19:52,710 --> 00:19:50,400

information

614

00:19:53,909 --> 00:19:52,720

go to that because they've already done

615

00:19:55,110 --> 00:19:53,919

the work so why

616

00:19:56,310 --> 00:19:55,120

why would i want to do you know what i'm

617

00:19:58,470 --> 00:19:56,320

going to just bog you down with just

618

00:20:00,630 --> 00:19:58,480

like endless amounts of information

619

00:20:02,789 --> 00:20:00,640

um mike is there anything you want to

620

00:20:06,149 --> 00:20:02,799

note really quick before i kind of just

621

00:20:06,870 --> 00:20:06,159

read this particular incident were you

622

00:20:10,310 --> 00:20:06,880

good to

623

00:20:11,190 --> 00:20:10,320

go not until we like maybe start digging

624

00:20:14,390 --> 00:20:11,200

into it

625

00:20:19,350 --> 00:20:14,400

uh no no

626

00:20:23,990 --> 00:20:22,950

yeah um so the outlet pass incident

627

00:20:25,830 --> 00:20:24,000

obviously took place

628

00:20:27,669 --> 00:20:25,840

it says in russian but that isn't

629

00:20:29,830 --> 00:20:27,679

exactly 100

630

00:20:31,029 --> 00:20:29,840

it's kind of accurate but not accurate

631

00:20:32,870 --> 00:20:31,039

but anyways uh the

632

00:20:34,549 --> 00:20:32,880

the outlook pass incident is the

633

00:20:36,710 --> 00:20:34,559

mysterious death of nine ski

634

00:20:38,470 --> 00:20:36,720

hikers in the northern euro mountains on

635

00:20:40,549 --> 00:20:38,480

february 2nd 1959.

636

00:20:43,029 --> 00:20:40,559

the group consisted of eight men and two

637

00:20:43,909 --> 00:20:43,039

women most were students and graduates

638

00:20:48,070 --> 00:20:43,919

of

639

00:20:50,630 --> 00:20:48,080

the url uh polytechnical institute the

640

00:20:52,710 --> 00:20:50,640

goal the 14 expedition was to reach

641

00:20:54,230 --> 00:20:52,720

410 by the way i'm gonna murder a ton of

642

00:20:55,990 --> 00:20:54,240

these names tonight so

643

00:20:57,750 --> 00:20:56,000

you guys be prepared for that right you

644

00:20:59,110 --> 00:20:57,760

got the the russian hat on so you're

645

00:21:01,990 --> 00:20:59,120

fine

646

00:21:03,350 --> 00:21:02,000

that's true right yeah i'm well i've got

647

00:21:03,830 --> 00:21:03,360

god's sake micah brought up i probably

648

00:21:05,830 --> 00:21:03,840

could be

649

00:21:07,029 --> 00:21:05,840

what is it uh what's that called when

650

00:21:10,230 --> 00:21:07,039

you appropriate

651
00:21:11,750 --> 00:21:10,240
culture appropriation culture

652
00:21:13,029 --> 00:21:11,760
did he get after me for doing a pirate

653
00:21:14,470 --> 00:21:13,039
voice the other day i just did a

654
00:21:17,450 --> 00:21:14,480
freaking pirate voice who's gonna be

655
00:21:23,190 --> 00:21:17,460
getting praised

656
00:21:27,270 --> 00:21:25,669
all right i'll read fast you guys listen

657
00:21:28,710 --> 00:21:27,280
fast and we'll get through this fast are

658
00:21:29,990 --> 00:21:28,720
you guys ready because this hat's hotter

659
00:21:31,830 --> 00:21:30,000
than i thought it was gonna be i'm just

660
00:21:34,710 --> 00:21:31,840
kidding

661
00:21:35,590 --> 00:21:34,720
so um really quickly then uh it's it's a

662
00:21:37,669 --> 00:21:35,600
mountain

663
00:21:39,510 --> 00:21:37,679

10 kilometers and six miles north of the

664

00:21:41,590 --> 00:21:39,520

site of the incident the route at the

665

00:21:43,029 --> 00:21:41,600

the route at that season was estimated

666

00:21:44,630 --> 00:21:43,039

as category three so they list these

667

00:21:47,990 --> 00:21:44,640

categories when you're climbing as

668

00:21:49,270 --> 00:21:48,000

either a b c or one two three three or c

669

00:21:51,669 --> 00:21:49,280

being the most difficult so is michael

670

00:21:51,679 --> 00:22:10,310

wait what michael jackson abc

671

00:22:14,070 --> 00:22:12,789

but those are facts he did he did that

672

00:22:17,350 --> 00:22:14,080

that is the thing

673

00:22:18,710 --> 00:22:17,360

um so anyways i personally

674

00:22:20,710 --> 00:22:18,720

i would never be a fan of this these

675

00:22:23,510 --> 00:22:20,720

people are enthusiasts who loved

676

00:22:24,789 --> 00:22:23,520

going out like this is in january and

677

00:22:26,230 --> 00:22:24,799

where'd we say this was that by the way

678

00:22:26,950 --> 00:22:26,240

micah i know we just said the euro

679

00:22:28,630 --> 00:22:26,960

mountains

680

00:22:30,549 --> 00:22:28,640

like who wants to go hiking in the

681

00:22:32,470 --> 00:22:30,559

mountains like mother rush let's go we

682

00:22:34,310 --> 00:22:32,480

go

683

00:22:35,510 --> 00:22:34,320

you know like this is crazy to me that

684

00:22:36,470 --> 00:22:35,520

they that's the time of the year that

685

00:22:39,190 --> 00:22:36,480

they would pick

686

00:22:40,310 --> 00:22:39,200

to go out on a ski expedition but um

687

00:22:42,149 --> 00:22:40,320

we're going to get into some of that so

688

00:22:44,789 --> 00:22:42,159

anyways point being this was the most

689

00:22:46,980 --> 00:22:44,799

difficult level

690

00:22:49,990 --> 00:22:46,990

what other time do you go on

691

00:22:53,270 --> 00:22:50,000

[Laughter]

692

00:22:55,990 --> 00:22:53,280

fair point you got me i would assume

693

00:22:57,590 --> 00:22:56,000

i would assume that the mountains

694

00:23:00,070 --> 00:22:57,600

generally have snow

695

00:23:02,149 --> 00:23:00,080

but factually i think i think like

696

00:23:03,190 --> 00:23:02,159

everybody thinks that russia is cold all

697

00:23:07,029 --> 00:23:03,200

the time though

698

00:23:09,190 --> 00:23:07,039

yeah it's just always snowy i don't

699

00:23:10,710 --> 00:23:09,200

it's the euro think right when the euro

700

00:23:11,830 --> 00:23:10,720

mountains i'm not i didn't

701
00:23:14,470 --> 00:23:11,840
i should have pulled that up might even

702
00:23:16,310 --> 00:23:14,480
mikey can pull it up but i would think

703
00:23:18,149 --> 00:23:16,320
that it would be snowy and cold a lot of

704
00:23:18,870 --> 00:23:18,159
the time i could totally be wrong about

705
00:23:21,830 --> 00:23:18,880
that but

706
00:23:23,270 --> 00:23:21,840
that was my american assumption so maybe

707
00:23:27,830 --> 00:23:23,280
that was my first mistake i assume

708
00:23:37,029 --> 00:23:30,390
they're like right next door uh it's

709
00:23:39,990 --> 00:23:37,039
it's not

710
00:23:41,510 --> 00:23:40,000
um so number three category three uh the

711
00:23:43,110 --> 00:23:41,520
most difficult all members were

712
00:23:44,549 --> 00:23:43,120
experienced in long ski tours and

713
00:23:47,590 --> 00:23:44,559

mountain expeditions

714

00:23:49,110 --> 00:23:47,600

the group arrived by train at ivadel

715

00:23:51,510 --> 00:23:49,120

a city at the center of the northern

716

00:23:54,710 --> 00:23:51,520

province of

717

00:23:57,750 --> 00:23:54,720

sir davonski i don't know it's

718

00:23:58,630 --> 00:23:57,760

old blast on january 25th then took a

719

00:24:01,110 --> 00:23:58,640

truck to

720

00:24:01,909 --> 00:24:01,120

viz hey the last inhabited settlement so

721

00:24:03,510 --> 00:24:01,919

far

722

00:24:05,110 --> 00:24:03,520

was forced to go back because oh wait

723

00:24:06,070 --> 00:24:05,120

wait a second the last inhabited

724

00:24:08,870 --> 00:24:06,080

settlement

725

00:24:10,549 --> 00:24:08,880

so far north that they started their

726

00:24:12,950 --> 00:24:10,559

march toward orton from

727

00:24:15,269 --> 00:24:12,960

vase hessen january 27th so point being

728

00:24:17,190 --> 00:24:15,279

from the 25th was the last inhabitable

729

00:24:19,669 --> 00:24:17,200

place which was the the old blast or

730

00:24:22,070 --> 00:24:19,679

whatever that was the last inhabited

731

00:24:23,269 --> 00:24:22,080

place of human beings and they kind of

732

00:24:24,310 --> 00:24:23,279

were on their expeditionary at the time

733

00:24:26,950 --> 00:24:24,320

and by the way this was no

734

00:24:27,430 --> 00:24:26,960

whim like off the the cuff like hey like

735

00:24:28,630 --> 00:24:27,440

just

736

00:24:30,230 --> 00:24:28,640

nine of us or there's actually ten of

737

00:24:30,710 --> 00:24:30,240

them at this time let's just go on this

738

00:24:32,630 --> 00:24:30,720

trip

739

00:24:33,909 --> 00:24:32,640

this was planned out for months this was

740

00:24:35,430 --> 00:24:33,919

something that it was like i said their

741

00:24:38,950 --> 00:24:35,440

passion they were extremely

742

00:24:41,590 --> 00:24:38,960

um they were this was what they did

743

00:24:42,710 --> 00:24:41,600

uh was determining for an advantageous

744

00:24:44,390 --> 00:24:42,720

manner so

745

00:24:45,669 --> 00:24:44,400

they had really planned this out these

746

00:24:46,149 --> 00:24:45,679

weren't even though they were all really

747

00:24:48,390 --> 00:24:46,159

young

748

00:24:49,669 --> 00:24:48,400

um i think the there was one guy who was

749

00:24:50,789 --> 00:24:49,679

like 37

750

00:24:53,350 --> 00:24:50,799

or something like that michael what was

751

00:24:55,669 --> 00:24:53,360

that guy which one was that

752

00:24:57,669 --> 00:24:55,679

was that zimeon zimian one of them but

753

00:24:58,149 --> 00:24:57,679

the rest of them were all like 25 and

754

00:24:59,430 --> 00:24:58,159

under

755

00:25:02,230 --> 00:24:59,440

they're all really young some of them

756

00:25:05,029 --> 00:25:02,240

were would had either just graduated or

757

00:25:05,830 --> 00:25:05,039

uh were still currently in school so

758

00:25:07,909 --> 00:25:05,840

they um

759

00:25:09,510 --> 00:25:07,919

they were just doing this expedition one

760

00:25:10,310 --> 00:25:09,520

of them was doing it for the idea that

761

00:25:13,990 --> 00:25:10,320

he could be

762

00:25:16,470 --> 00:25:14,000

a um like uh i guess there's these guys

763

00:25:17,590 --> 00:25:16,480

who you can you can like be a guide but

764

00:25:18,549 --> 00:25:17,600

you can also be a mountain climber

765

00:25:20,630 --> 00:25:18,559

instructor

766

00:25:22,149 --> 00:25:20,640

and so if he made this particular hike

767

00:25:23,990 --> 00:25:22,159

or track he would have gotten his

768

00:25:25,669 --> 00:25:24,000

level three training so it would have

769

00:25:27,029 --> 00:25:25,679

been like the last one he had to do

770

00:25:28,390 --> 00:25:27,039

and he'd promised his parents it was

771

00:25:30,549 --> 00:25:28,400

going to be like the last they did too

772

00:25:34,710 --> 00:25:30,559

so

773

00:25:37,350 --> 00:25:34,720

he gets to be an eagle scout yeah

774

00:25:38,549 --> 00:25:37,360

look at the mom might be alcohol um all

775

00:25:41,269 --> 00:25:38,559

right so

776

00:25:43,669 --> 00:25:41,279

really quickly then so from the 25th to

777

00:25:46,390 --> 00:25:43,679

27th um they head towards

778

00:25:47,669 --> 00:25:46,400

uh viz hey uh the next day one of the

779

00:25:50,390 --> 00:25:47,679

members yuri yodan

780

00:25:50,950 --> 00:25:50,400

his name is yuri yogan uh was forced to

781

00:25:54,950 --> 00:25:50,960

go

782

00:25:57,750 --> 00:25:54,960

because of

783

00:25:58,390 --> 00:25:57,760

illness now i just want to inject here

784

00:26:01,669 --> 00:25:58,400

really quick

785

00:26:03,350 --> 00:26:01,679

um apparently he had uh

786

00:26:04,950 --> 00:26:03,360

like not like what's that called in your

787

00:26:05,750 --> 00:26:04,960

muscles like not like tentinitis but

788

00:26:07,269 --> 00:26:05,760

like

789

00:26:09,669 --> 00:26:07,279

i forget it's specifically called but

790

00:26:13,669 --> 00:26:09,679

your joints ache really bad arthritis

791

00:26:17,110 --> 00:26:13,679

again vitrification

792

00:26:19,430 --> 00:26:17,120

fibromyalgia yeah we're gonna say

793

00:26:20,950 --> 00:26:19,440

body boners uh he had something when in

794

00:26:22,950 --> 00:26:20,960

the

795

00:26:23,990 --> 00:26:22,960

cold it was aggravated so again i'm like

796

00:26:26,149 --> 00:26:24,000

why are you in the cold

797

00:26:27,830 --> 00:26:26,159

it's like if you have this weird thing

798

00:26:29,510 --> 00:26:27,840

but anyways this proved to be a

799

00:26:33,029 --> 00:26:29,520

life-saving because he is the

800

00:26:35,190 --> 00:26:33,039

only survivor of the uh the expedition

801
00:26:37,269 --> 00:26:35,200
as we're going to get into quickly here

802
00:26:38,310 --> 00:26:37,279
so your udin turns back it is important

803
00:26:40,230 --> 00:26:38,320
to mention though

804
00:26:41,750 --> 00:26:40,240
um and i also have so basically how

805
00:26:43,590 --> 00:26:41,760
we're doing this is we have this in

806
00:26:45,430 --> 00:26:43,600
this great document which is extremely

807
00:26:46,549 --> 00:26:45,440
detailed and then i also found a

808
00:26:49,269 --> 00:26:46,559
document from rush

809
00:26:50,390 --> 00:26:49,279
itself which was hard to find i it took

810
00:26:51,590 --> 00:26:50,400
forever dude it would not let me

811
00:26:53,110 --> 00:26:51,600
download it was like it's not available

812
00:26:53,350 --> 00:26:53,120
in your region like i had to go to like

813
00:27:05,029 --> 00:26:53,360

a

814

00:27:09,590 --> 00:27:05,039

from

815

00:27:12,149 --> 00:27:09,600

did write down a lot of notes on for my

816

00:27:13,269 --> 00:27:12,159

myself to interject into the said story

817

00:27:15,110 --> 00:27:13,279

that we're giving here so

818

00:27:16,470 --> 00:27:15,120

what is interesting is when you go on

819

00:27:17,590 --> 00:27:16,480

the site by the way and i'll

820

00:27:18,710 --> 00:27:17,600

let me send this over to you right now

821

00:27:20,470 --> 00:27:18,720

joe and ben do you guys want me to send

822

00:27:20,789 --> 00:27:20,480

it to your phones can i send it to the

823

00:27:24,789 --> 00:27:20,799

group

824

00:27:27,590 --> 00:27:24,799

yeah that's cool is it in russian okay

825

00:27:27,990 --> 00:27:27,600

i'll nope this is all going to be in

826

00:27:30,310 --> 00:27:28,000

english

827

00:27:31,750 --> 00:27:30,320

so i'll send this over to you right now

828

00:27:32,710 --> 00:27:31,760

um because as we get going along and

829

00:27:33,990 --> 00:27:32,720

michael will bring it up soon we're

830

00:27:35,350 --> 00:27:34,000

going to get into the maps and some of

831

00:27:36,950 --> 00:27:35,360

the situations where

832

00:27:38,389 --> 00:27:36,960

bodies and incidents were found so you

833

00:27:40,789 --> 00:27:38,399

guys will be able to follow

834

00:27:42,549 --> 00:27:40,799

this there and if you wouldn't mind then

835

00:27:43,669 --> 00:27:42,559

i believe you guys do show notes it'd be

836

00:27:44,310 --> 00:27:43,679

awesome if you could throw this in the

837

00:27:46,389 --> 00:27:44,320

show notes

838

00:27:48,230 --> 00:27:46,399

so people if they wanted could you know

839

00:27:51,190 --> 00:27:48,240

follow along that way if they if they

840

00:27:52,149 --> 00:27:51,200

you know so feel wants you um so really

841

00:27:54,870 --> 00:27:52,159

quick

842

00:27:56,310 --> 00:27:54,880

they can't see the ice cream okay i'm

843

00:27:58,389 --> 00:27:56,320

like i clicked on it

844

00:27:59,669 --> 00:27:58,399

all right no worries no worries oh you

845

00:28:01,750 --> 00:27:59,679

couldn't see

846

00:28:04,549 --> 00:28:01,760

we clipped we clicked on something else

847

00:28:08,710 --> 00:28:07,269

you pulled up which is the masturbation

848

00:28:10,050 --> 00:28:08,720

for passion is that what you pulled up

849

00:28:12,230 --> 00:28:10,060

for uh

850

00:28:15,350 --> 00:28:12,240

[Laughter]

851

00:28:18,149 --> 00:28:15,360

okay so this is this is the the

852

00:28:18,710 --> 00:28:18,159

the one that you paid for right you got

853

00:28:21,830 --> 00:28:18,720

it off

854

00:28:25,750 --> 00:28:21,840

no this actually was the link that chris

855

00:28:28,389 --> 00:28:25,760

oh they're really good this link

856

00:28:29,190 --> 00:28:28,399

is goes through so much information it's

857

00:28:32,310 --> 00:28:29,200

ridiculous

858

00:28:34,630 --> 00:28:32,320

um the other one i have show notes for

859

00:28:35,750 --> 00:28:34,640

is an actual episode which if i have the

860

00:28:37,510 --> 00:28:35,760

link to that episode i can

861

00:28:38,950 --> 00:28:37,520

send that over to you too and that way

862

00:28:40,149 --> 00:28:38,960

you can link it

863

00:28:41,430 --> 00:28:40,159

if you want it as well because that's a

864

00:28:42,950 --> 00:28:41,440

documentary it's about an hour and a

865

00:28:44,870 --> 00:28:42,960

half that would be cool

866

00:28:45,990 --> 00:28:44,880

um so now what is interesting right here

867

00:28:47,350 --> 00:28:46,000

the only thing i want to jump in and say

868

00:28:49,110 --> 00:28:47,360

is that when yuri uden

869

00:28:50,549 --> 00:28:49,120

was forced to turn back up illness this

870

00:28:53,830 --> 00:28:50,559

is when they're at this last

871

00:28:55,750 --> 00:28:53,840

place this viz ha which is um

872

00:28:56,870 --> 00:28:55,760

there is the uh micah what were the

873

00:28:58,789 --> 00:28:56,880

people called out there

874

00:29:00,230 --> 00:28:58,799

the mensai i think or something like

875

00:29:00,950 --> 00:29:00,240

that was that what the locals were

876

00:29:02,630 --> 00:29:00,960

called

877

00:29:04,389 --> 00:29:02,640

i i don't know exactly how they would

878

00:29:06,230 --> 00:29:04,399

pronounce they were like a local tribe

879

00:29:07,430 --> 00:29:06,240

that lived in the area on like the

880

00:29:10,950 --> 00:29:07,440

outskirts and nobody

881

00:29:14,149 --> 00:29:10,960

messed with them right yeah yeah yep yep

882

00:29:16,149 --> 00:29:14,159

so in the now here's where it gets weird

883

00:29:17,830 --> 00:29:16,159

when you read and i read the diaries

884

00:29:18,950 --> 00:29:17,840

last night actually i woke up at like 12

885

00:29:20,789 --> 00:29:18,960

30 for whatever reason i just started

886

00:29:23,029 --> 00:29:20,799

reading these diaries on this website

887

00:29:24,870 --> 00:29:23,039

that was up to like 6 a.m this morning

888

00:29:26,310 --> 00:29:24,880

so you can read through all the diaries

889

00:29:29,750 --> 00:29:26,320

if you want like it

890

00:29:33,500 --> 00:29:29,760

okay don't let them fool you that's like

891

00:29:40,389 --> 00:29:36,389

[Laughter]

892

00:29:43,430 --> 00:29:40,399

that's fair that's fair um but

893

00:29:45,750 --> 00:29:43,440

reading through it they i had heard

894

00:29:49,590 --> 00:29:45,760

others say that there was a um

895

00:29:52,549 --> 00:29:49,600

where uh the one lady i forget her name

896

00:29:53,990 --> 00:29:52,559

is it limia micah or zen yelled i can't

897

00:29:55,990 --> 00:29:54,000

reach one had a really detailed

898

00:29:57,350 --> 00:29:56,000

diary she pretty much documented prior

899

00:29:58,950 --> 00:29:57,360

to the trip and even through every

900

00:29:59,669 --> 00:29:58,960

single day and they also had a group

901
00:30:00,870 --> 00:29:59,679

journal

902
00:30:03,190 --> 00:30:00,880

which everybody from the expedition

903
00:30:05,590 --> 00:30:03,200

wrote in at different times so

904
00:30:07,190 --> 00:30:05,600

um in that original we always heard that

905
00:30:10,310 --> 00:30:07,200

when yuri uden left

906
00:30:12,710 --> 00:30:10,320

it basically there was no good reason

907
00:30:15,590 --> 00:30:12,720

besides his muscles hurting but in the

908
00:30:18,870 --> 00:30:15,600

russian documentary it specifically said

909
00:30:21,029 --> 00:30:18,880

that the a fight took place

910
00:30:22,549 --> 00:30:21,039

a heated argument at that particular

911
00:30:25,269 --> 00:30:22,559

outpost or that particular

912
00:30:26,710 --> 00:30:25,279

when i say outpost it's like uh like

913
00:30:28,230 --> 00:30:26,720

four buildings like it's just four

914

00:30:29,830 --> 00:30:28,240

buildings that apparently the

915

00:30:31,830 --> 00:30:29,840

the tribesmen would trade at sometimes

916

00:30:35,590 --> 00:30:31,840

with the with the guys from russia

917

00:30:37,029 --> 00:30:35,600

so anyways apparently they got marked

918

00:30:38,789 --> 00:30:37,039

down as getting into a massive

919

00:30:40,149 --> 00:30:38,799

argument but what year you didn't

920

00:30:42,870 --> 00:30:40,159

originally said was that

921

00:30:43,269 --> 00:30:42,880

the tribesmen were warning them not to

922

00:30:45,190 --> 00:30:43,279

go

923

00:30:46,710 --> 00:30:45,200

they were inquiring as where they were

924

00:30:47,990 --> 00:30:46,720

going and they told them about the path

925

00:30:49,909 --> 00:30:48,000

and they were like dude you do not want

926
00:30:50,630 --> 00:30:49,919
to go there and that's where at the time

927
00:30:52,230 --> 00:30:50,640
it was labeled

928
00:30:55,190 --> 00:30:52,240
the the particular past they were trying

929
00:30:55,830 --> 00:30:55,200
to get to roughly or loosely translates

930
00:30:58,470 --> 00:30:55,840
to

931
00:30:59,029 --> 00:30:58,480
um mountain of the dead or do not go oh

932
00:31:02,470 --> 00:30:59,039
[h__\h]

933
00:31:03,110 --> 00:31:02,480
so yeah and they were basically telling

934
00:31:05,350 --> 00:31:03,120
them huge

935
00:31:06,630 --> 00:31:05,360
like this roughly saying mountain of the

936
00:31:07,509 --> 00:31:06,640
dead you know you don't want to go there

937
00:31:09,909 --> 00:31:07,519
kind of deal

938
00:31:12,710 --> 00:31:09,919

so miraculously the next morning your

939

00:31:16,710 --> 00:31:12,720

uden is like oh my knees

940

00:31:21,110 --> 00:31:18,470

he was like like he was probably like

941

00:31:22,950 --> 00:31:21,120

white people maybe guys like do we go

942

00:31:26,230 --> 00:31:22,960

home

943

00:31:27,669 --> 00:31:26,240

i don't know um so anyways he i think he

944

00:31:30,789 --> 00:31:27,679

so he goes back

945

00:31:33,269 --> 00:31:30,799

um and he had a

946

00:31:35,029 --> 00:31:33,279

camera which we'll get into some of this

947

00:31:38,630 --> 00:31:35,039

information too along the way

948

00:31:40,950 --> 00:31:38,640

um that he he left with them and

949

00:31:42,310 --> 00:31:40,960

most of the hikers had cameras the

950

00:31:43,830 --> 00:31:42,320

official report that came out said there

951
00:31:45,909 --> 00:31:43,840
was only four cameras but we're gonna

952
00:31:48,230 --> 00:31:45,919
get into some of that later on as well

953
00:31:50,710 --> 00:31:48,240
so anyways yuri uden turns back

954
00:31:51,830 --> 00:31:50,720
and i i think it was i keep killing her

955
00:31:52,950 --> 00:31:51,840
name mike did you remember how her name

956
00:31:56,710 --> 00:31:52,960
was pronounced

957
00:31:59,110 --> 00:31:56,720
was it lamilia i know

958
00:32:00,470 --> 00:31:59,120
ludmilia i'm i apologize to any family

959
00:32:02,470 --> 00:32:00,480
member who knows her that might be

960
00:32:04,789 --> 00:32:02,480
listening i apologize

961
00:32:06,710 --> 00:32:04,799
but she she was specifically kind of

962
00:32:08,710 --> 00:32:06,720
bummed about him turning back

963
00:32:09,909 --> 00:32:08,720

um but anyways they pressed on but she

964

00:32:11,430 --> 00:32:09,919

also seemed kind of pissed because she

965

00:32:12,789 --> 00:32:11,440

was like oh he turns back and she's

966

00:32:14,470 --> 00:32:12,799

literally he had to divide what his

967

00:32:15,909 --> 00:32:14,480

supplies were to everybody else so now

968

00:32:16,549 --> 00:32:15,919

everybody had to carry more crap with

969

00:32:18,389 --> 00:32:16,559

them

970

00:32:20,789 --> 00:32:18,399

they're like oh dang it you didn't know

971

00:32:21,830 --> 00:32:20,799

we like more crap to have to carry here

972

00:32:25,590 --> 00:32:21,840

oh dang it

973

00:32:27,590 --> 00:32:25,600

so anyways yeah um

974

00:32:29,029 --> 00:32:27,600

so anyways the hike started out fairly

975

00:32:32,070 --> 00:32:29,039

late on february 1st

976
00:32:34,870 --> 00:32:32,080
and only and only traveled four

977
00:32:35,190 --> 00:32:34,880
kilometers or roughly 2.5 miles that day

978
00:32:36,630 --> 00:32:35,200
um

979
00:32:38,310 --> 00:32:36,640
it did state too that the weather from

980
00:32:39,830 --> 00:32:38,320
the original document that i found from

981
00:32:40,789 --> 00:32:39,840
the russian point of view like it stated

982
00:32:42,870 --> 00:32:40,799
how the weather was good

983
00:32:44,389 --> 00:32:42,880
all kinds of information again i'm

984
00:32:45,430 --> 00:32:44,399
already going into way too many details

985
00:32:47,190 --> 00:32:45,440
about this so

986
00:32:48,789 --> 00:32:47,200
they had great weather behind them that

987
00:32:49,830 --> 00:32:48,799
you know like and we're going to get

988
00:32:51,350 --> 00:32:49,840

into some of the pictures here in a

989

00:32:53,190 --> 00:32:51,360

minute too you guys will show you

990

00:32:54,870 --> 00:32:53,200

this i think if you want to click on the

991

00:32:56,149 --> 00:32:54,880

link yourself actually right now you can

992

00:32:59,590 --> 00:32:56,159

look at

993

00:33:00,950 --> 00:32:59,600

mike is it under camera at the top there

994

00:33:02,710 --> 00:33:00,960

for them would that be where the link

995

00:33:05,269 --> 00:33:02,720

would be and it will show

996

00:33:06,710 --> 00:33:05,279

um when you click camera or photos i

997

00:33:08,470 --> 00:33:06,720

can't remember how it's listed

998

00:33:10,149 --> 00:33:08,480

they'll be you can look at a listing of

999

00:33:12,470 --> 00:33:10,159

each hiker's

1000

00:33:13,830 --> 00:33:12,480

name and it'll have a certain amount of

1001
00:33:15,509 --> 00:33:13,840
numbers for the amount of photos from

1002
00:33:18,230 --> 00:33:15,519
that camera

1003
00:33:19,909 --> 00:33:18,240
and if you go to the first one it'll

1004
00:33:20,310 --> 00:33:19,919
show a bunch of pictures of like them at

1005
00:33:26,310 --> 00:33:20,320
the

1006
00:33:27,669 --> 00:33:26,320
young people having a great time

1007
00:33:30,070 --> 00:33:27,679
they're getting ready to go on this hike

1008
00:33:31,190 --> 00:33:30,080
right some of them are graduated they're

1009
00:33:32,710 --> 00:33:31,200
really good there's forum that are

1010
00:33:33,909 --> 00:33:32,720
really good knit friends so i mean

1011
00:33:35,350 --> 00:33:33,919
you can kind of see from those pictures

1012
00:33:36,230 --> 00:33:35,360
that like the spirits look good

1013
00:33:38,310 --> 00:33:36,240

everything looks like

1014

00:33:41,830 --> 00:33:38,320

so are the photos that you're looking at

1015

00:33:45,190 --> 00:33:43,669

so they actually kept the heart these

1016

00:33:46,230 --> 00:33:45,200

are the photos that were and i want to

1017

00:33:47,590 --> 00:33:46,240

say this right because i don't know

1018

00:33:49,029 --> 00:33:47,600

old-school photography well these were

1019

00:33:51,430 --> 00:33:49,039

the photos developed

1020

00:33:53,029 --> 00:33:51,440

the hard like the negatives how did it

1021

00:33:53,590 --> 00:33:53,039

work back today so the negatives were

1022

00:33:54,950 --> 00:33:53,600

kept

1023

00:33:57,110 --> 00:33:54,960

in this secret vault which we're going

1024

00:33:58,950 --> 00:33:57,120

to get into that i have documented the

1025

00:34:02,230 --> 00:33:58,960

other one i had to pay for to look up

1026

00:34:04,310 --> 00:34:02,240

until 19 from 1959 up until just

1027

00:34:07,110 --> 00:34:04,320

recently in 2014

1028

00:34:08,470 --> 00:34:07,120

so the hard negatives were kept of all

1029

00:34:09,109 --> 00:34:08,480

these photos so all those photos you're

1030

00:34:11,669 --> 00:34:09,119

looking at

1031

00:34:13,430 --> 00:34:11,679

are actual photos that have been proven

1032

00:34:15,589 --> 00:34:13,440

to be factual that's pretty sweet

1033

00:34:16,710 --> 00:34:15,599

yeah we gotta bring that on here sorry

1034

00:34:19,270 --> 00:34:16,720

i'm excited

1035

00:34:20,950 --> 00:34:19,280

oh yeah no yeah no that's awesome if you

1036

00:34:22,629 --> 00:34:20,960

can bring it up yeah

1037

00:34:24,310 --> 00:34:22,639

so all these photos that you may be

1038

00:34:26,950 --> 00:34:24,320

seeing or if he pulls these up

1039

00:34:28,790 --> 00:34:26,960

are photos that have been proven to be

1040

00:34:30,389 --> 00:34:28,800

completely real these aren't falsified

1041

00:34:32,629 --> 00:34:30,399

they have the negatives to prove they

1042

00:34:34,950 --> 00:34:32,639

haven't been cut or anything so

1043

00:34:35,829 --> 00:34:34,960

excuse me uh which is important for some

1044

00:34:37,109 --> 00:34:35,839

of the things we're going to hit i just

1045

00:34:39,669 --> 00:34:37,119

gave everyone

1046

00:34:42,790 --> 00:34:39,679

my facebook login i'm going to have to

1047

00:34:45,430 --> 00:34:42,800

go back and edit that out

1048

00:34:46,629 --> 00:34:45,440

i'm going to have to edit that out um

1049

00:34:49,669 --> 00:34:46,639

okay

1050

00:34:52,149 --> 00:34:49,679

still real quick

1051

00:34:53,589 --> 00:34:52,159

okay sorry go ahead with me no no no

1052

00:34:54,310 --> 00:34:53,599

you're fine i would say you if you want

1053

00:34:55,349 --> 00:34:54,320

to just kind of

1054

00:34:56,310 --> 00:34:55,359

be scrolling through those photos while

1055

00:34:57,670 --> 00:34:56,320

i'm just reading some of this if you

1056

00:34:59,910 --> 00:34:57,680

want it's up to you guys

1057

00:35:01,510 --> 00:34:59,920

um so they had excess gear and food was

1058

00:35:02,069 --> 00:35:01,520

stored on a platform in the forest

1059

00:35:03,510 --> 00:35:02,079

called

1060

00:35:04,550 --> 00:35:03,520

la buzz i can't remember michael i

1061

00:35:06,550 --> 00:35:04,560

should have wrote this down what photo

1062

00:35:08,390 --> 00:35:06,560

it is guys i want to say it's like

1063

00:35:09,670 --> 00:35:08,400

photo 17 maybe a little bit farther

1064

00:35:11,349 --> 00:35:09,680

along you're going to see a platform it

1065

00:35:12,630 --> 00:35:11,359

looks like a tree stand kind of it's

1066

00:35:14,630 --> 00:35:12,640

approximately

1067

00:35:16,390 --> 00:35:14,640

six feet off the ground that was where

1068

00:35:17,589 --> 00:35:16,400

they laid their extra supplies at so

1069

00:35:19,109 --> 00:35:17,599

when they went up the

1070

00:35:21,349 --> 00:35:19,119

mountain they would have these supplies

1071

00:35:22,230 --> 00:35:21,359

to get on yeah so bears and like badgers

1072

00:35:25,750 --> 00:35:22,240

can't get to it

1073

00:35:27,030 --> 00:35:25,760

and wolverines and [h__h] right skunks or

1074

00:35:30,150 --> 00:35:27,040

they refer to this also

1075

00:35:31,750 --> 00:35:30,160

as camp base so uh camp was set up

1076

00:35:34,870 --> 00:35:31,760

around 5 p.m on a slope

1077

00:35:36,950 --> 00:35:34,880

uh colette slacky had a

1078

00:35:38,630 --> 00:35:36,960

i'm murdering that name just 16

1079

00:35:42,390 --> 00:35:38,640

kilometers or 10 miles from mount

1080

00:35:43,670 --> 00:35:42,400

oh oh oh to turn uter 10.

1081

00:35:45,750 --> 00:35:43,680

it doesn't get any better the more read

1082

00:35:47,349 --> 00:35:45,760

it uh they had their dinner around six

1083

00:35:49,030 --> 00:35:47,359

or seven pm and one of the two members

1084

00:35:50,710 --> 00:35:49,040

of the group went outside to relieve

1085

00:35:53,750 --> 00:35:50,720

themselves presumably

1086

00:35:56,470 --> 00:35:53,760

simeon or simeon zollertov

1087

00:35:57,349 --> 00:35:56,480

and nikolai tesla i'm just going to say

1088

00:35:59,829 --> 00:35:57,359

nicholas

1089

00:36:01,510 --> 00:35:59,839

yeah pretty much just like feedbacks

1090

00:36:03,990 --> 00:36:01,520

briganoli

1091

00:36:06,470 --> 00:36:04,000

uh i don't know these names are i don't

1092

00:36:08,390 --> 00:36:06,480

i'm not well i don't do well with russia

1093

00:36:09,990 --> 00:36:08,400

i don't think anybody does unless

1094

00:36:12,630 --> 00:36:10,000

they're russian

1095

00:36:13,589 --> 00:36:12,640

russians yeah uh since they were found

1096

00:36:15,109 --> 00:36:13,599

to have been

1097

00:36:16,310 --> 00:36:15,119

better dressed than the others then

1098

00:36:18,069 --> 00:36:16,320

something went cast after

1099

00:36:19,109 --> 00:36:18,079

catastrophically wrong okay so really

1100

00:36:20,790 --> 00:36:19,119

quick i'm gonna back up

1101
00:36:22,230 --> 00:36:20,800
because this is jumping right into the

1102
00:36:23,270 --> 00:36:22,240
actual event so now we're getting ready

1103
00:36:24,390 --> 00:36:23,280
to jump into the vents but

1104
00:36:25,990 --> 00:36:24,400
they kind of skipped over little things

1105
00:36:27,750 --> 00:36:26,000
so that's what's interesting about even

1106
00:36:28,630 --> 00:36:27,760
with this document being super awesome

1107
00:36:30,390 --> 00:36:28,640
and detailed

1108
00:36:32,470 --> 00:36:30,400
is when you're reading just the basic

1109
00:36:33,990 --> 00:36:32,480
like hey what happened the synopsis

1110
00:36:35,589 --> 00:36:34,000
it really skips over these first couple

1111
00:36:36,390 --> 00:36:35,599
of days and some of the events that took

1112
00:36:37,910 --> 00:36:36,400
place

1113
00:36:39,670 --> 00:36:37,920

now i'm going to skip over real quick

1114

00:36:42,150 --> 00:36:39,680

with you guys because i had some

1115

00:36:43,750 --> 00:36:42,160

specific photos i wanted to look up mike

1116

00:36:46,069 --> 00:36:43,760

do you remember the ones that had listed

1117

00:36:49,750 --> 00:36:46,079

there i want to say it was 10

1118

00:36:56,870 --> 00:36:49,760

so cameras questions

1119

00:37:00,230 --> 00:36:58,870

you're specifically talking about yeah

1120

00:37:01,670 --> 00:37:00,240

now that one's separate we'll get into

1121

00:37:03,750 --> 00:37:01,680

that one in a minute so guys on

1122

00:37:05,910 --> 00:37:03,760

if you're looking at i depend on if

1123

00:37:09,589 --> 00:37:05,920

you're still looking at them but the

1124

00:37:13,190 --> 00:37:09,599

all the big photos so if we go to epis

1125

00:37:16,390 --> 00:37:13,200

or episode if we go to

1126

00:37:19,589 --> 00:37:16,400

uh when you go to camera when you go to

1127

00:37:27,670 --> 00:37:19,599

cameras go to the second one

1128

00:37:32,390 --> 00:37:31,030

so when you go to that um again this now

1129

00:37:33,670 --> 00:37:32,400

that very first one that we were on

1130

00:37:35,030 --> 00:37:33,680

where it just had all those pictures

1131

00:37:36,230 --> 00:37:35,040

this has some of those pictures mixed in

1132

00:37:36,870 --> 00:37:36,240

as well and what they did is they tried

1133

00:37:39,910 --> 00:37:36,880

to

1134

00:37:40,950 --> 00:37:39,920

put them in um uh what's the word for it

1135

00:37:43,109 --> 00:37:40,960

micah like when it's

1136

00:37:45,870 --> 00:37:43,119

a timely matter so they fit into the

1137

00:37:49,430 --> 00:37:45,880

timeline of which they were taken yeah

1138

00:37:51,270 --> 00:37:49,440

chronological yeah

1139

00:37:53,430 --> 00:37:51,280

now here's what's interesting about this

1140

00:37:55,430 --> 00:37:53,440

one is if you look at

1141

00:37:56,710 --> 00:37:55,440

actually i lied to you guys i apologize

1142

00:37:58,950 --> 00:37:56,720

i should have i knew i should have wrote

1143

00:38:04,150 --> 00:37:58,960

down which one i was talking about

1144

00:38:07,270 --> 00:38:04,160

let me see it's actually the

1145

00:38:10,150 --> 00:38:07,280

it is the thibo dang it

1146

00:38:12,069 --> 00:38:10,160

the bao it is i think it is the first

1147

00:38:14,230 --> 00:38:12,079

one it actually is the first one guys

1148

00:38:15,750 --> 00:38:14,240

is it photo 57 on the first batch of

1149

00:38:25,349 --> 00:38:15,760

photos

1150

00:38:29,910 --> 00:38:27,109

okay here it is i actually found it okay

1151

00:38:31,990 --> 00:38:29,920

guys so if you go to the very first

1152

00:38:33,790 --> 00:38:32,000

um when you click on cameras you go to

1153

00:38:37,750 --> 00:38:33,800

that first one uh

1154

00:38:39,589 --> 00:38:37,760

krivashenko's camera film one and six

1155

00:38:41,109 --> 00:38:39,599

if you go down and it's weird how it has

1156

00:38:43,030 --> 00:38:41,119

like the extra like bigger numbers then

1157

00:38:44,150 --> 00:38:43,040

it goes down smaller like you know 22

1158

00:38:45,589 --> 00:38:44,160

and then it counts down to smaller

1159

00:38:48,870 --> 00:38:45,599

numbers if you go to

1160

00:38:51,270 --> 00:38:48,880

frame number 10 um

1161

00:38:52,470 --> 00:38:51,280

that's the first one this is about

1162

00:38:56,310 --> 00:38:52,480

what's like holding a

1163

00:38:59,670 --> 00:38:56,320

satchel over his shoulder um

1164

00:39:00,790 --> 00:38:59,680

kind of are you on the what numbers what

1165

00:39:02,230 --> 00:39:00,800

other frames do you see around it

1166

00:39:03,589 --> 00:39:02,240

because there's frame number 10 which is

1167

00:39:04,710 --> 00:39:03,599

just like literally trees and there's

1168

00:39:06,150 --> 00:39:04,720

frame number nine where it looks like a

1169

00:39:08,710 --> 00:39:06,160

guy's like working on a ski

1170

00:39:10,230 --> 00:39:08,720

oh no uh so i clicked on at the top and

1171

00:39:13,109 --> 00:39:10,240

the navigation i clicked on

1172

00:39:14,069 --> 00:39:13,119

clicked on cameras a little bit further

1173

00:39:17,750 --> 00:39:14,079

it's just called frame

1174

00:39:20,790 --> 00:39:17,760

10. okay keep going down that's f

1175

00:39:23,670 --> 00:39:20,800

frame six four oh yeah there's one just

1176

00:39:24,150 --> 00:39:23,680

just called frame ten nine ten frame ten

1177

00:39:26,790 --> 00:39:24,160

okay

1178

00:39:28,069 --> 00:39:26,800

boom there you go boom yeah so you see

1179

00:39:29,190 --> 00:39:28,079

how i did that did you see how it had

1180

00:39:31,109 --> 00:39:29,200

like 57 yeah

1181

00:39:32,470 --> 00:39:31,119

you know 22 and then it goes back down i

1182

00:39:35,030 --> 00:39:32,480

know it's weird so

1183

00:39:35,910 --> 00:39:35,040

this has it in the timeline order that

1184

00:39:37,510 --> 00:39:35,920

he was taken

1185

00:39:39,589 --> 00:39:37,520

versus like in the other camera i was

1186

00:39:41,670 --> 00:39:39,599

like oh this was that camera

1187

00:39:43,270 --> 00:39:41,680

was the 22nd picture in that camera or

1188

00:39:46,230 --> 00:39:43,280

whatever because there was four of them

1189

00:39:47,109 --> 00:39:46,240

so um i don't remember specifically what

1190

00:39:48,870 --> 00:39:47,119

day

1191

00:39:50,310 --> 00:39:48,880

this particular picture was taken in but

1192

00:39:51,750 --> 00:39:50,320

some have theorized that they were just

1193

00:39:55,270 --> 00:39:51,760

taking pictures of

1194

00:39:57,430 --> 00:39:55,280

the landscape but back then obviously

1195

00:39:58,710 --> 00:39:57,440

cameras or photography period was not

1196

00:40:00,069 --> 00:39:58,720

cheap like you just wouldn't waste your

1197

00:40:01,750 --> 00:40:00,079

film on nothing

1198

00:40:02,950 --> 00:40:01,760

so some have theorized because these

1199

00:40:04,230 --> 00:40:02,960

aren't even like great pictures they're

1200

00:40:05,750 --> 00:40:04,240

not even pictures of like

1201
00:40:07,030 --> 00:40:05,760
i mean the one isn't bad number 11 is

1202
00:40:07,750 --> 00:40:07,040
like kind of a picture of the mountain

1203
00:40:11,109 --> 00:40:07,760
but 12

1204
00:40:12,470 --> 00:40:11,119
13 and 10 and 14

1205
00:40:15,109 --> 00:40:12,480
kind of look like nothing like they're

1206
00:40:16,790 --> 00:40:15,119
just the woods right so some feel or

1207
00:40:18,309 --> 00:40:16,800
think that perhaps they were being

1208
00:40:20,550 --> 00:40:18,319
stalked or felt that they were being

1209
00:40:21,510 --> 00:40:20,560
followed by the man c tribe or something

1210
00:40:22,710 --> 00:40:21,520
maybe a bear

1211
00:40:25,030 --> 00:40:22,720
and they were trying to take a picture

1212
00:40:28,069 --> 00:40:25,040
of it to examine later right

1213
00:40:29,670 --> 00:40:28,079

because they're not very they're rather

1214

00:40:30,790 --> 00:40:29,680

bland pictures compared to the other

1215

00:40:32,309 --> 00:40:30,800

ones you can look above where they're

1216

00:40:33,109 --> 00:40:32,319

you know hanging out taking pictures of

1217

00:40:34,950 --> 00:40:33,119

each other

1218

00:40:36,470 --> 00:40:34,960

and from here on out if we keep sliding

1219

00:40:37,589 --> 00:40:36,480

down the pictures

1220

00:40:38,630 --> 00:40:37,599

don't really get much better which i

1221

00:40:39,670 --> 00:40:38,640

guess we can kind of dig into these

1222

00:40:41,430 --> 00:40:39,680

because now we're going to dig into the

1223

00:40:45,030 --> 00:40:41,440

events of the night so

1224

00:40:47,349 --> 00:40:45,040

um from 10 from frame 10 on um

1225

00:40:48,470 --> 00:40:47,359

that again shows the the number 16 and

1226

00:40:50,150 --> 00:40:48,480

17 that's the

1227

00:40:51,510 --> 00:40:50,160

the base camp that they called it right

1228

00:40:52,390 --> 00:40:51,520

that they they were putting their stuff

1229

00:40:55,670 --> 00:40:52,400

on

1230

00:40:57,670 --> 00:40:55,680

and then right here frame number 18

1231

00:40:59,910 --> 00:40:57,680

is uh nancy markings left by local

1232

00:41:00,710 --> 00:40:59,920

hunters um just marking either where it

1233

00:41:01,910 --> 00:41:00,720

was at or

1234

00:41:03,750 --> 00:41:01,920

something of that nature but that was

1235

00:41:05,030 --> 00:41:03,760

like some of the local tribesmen

1236

00:41:07,829 --> 00:41:05,040

you know jotted something on the tree

1237

00:41:10,790 --> 00:41:07,839

there um things look pretty cool

1238

00:41:12,870 --> 00:41:10,800

from there now this leads up to the i

1239

00:41:16,470 --> 00:41:12,880

want to say this is the 29th

1240

00:41:17,829 --> 00:41:16,480

from frame 19 through to 26

1241

00:41:19,030 --> 00:41:17,839

which those pictures look pretty chill

1242

00:41:20,069 --> 00:41:19,040

again everybody's just kind of hanging

1243

00:41:21,829 --> 00:41:20,079

out there's another mancy

1244

00:41:23,750 --> 00:41:21,839

tribe one but that's the last one so

1245

00:41:25,670 --> 00:41:23,760

number 25 after that they were off the

1246

00:41:27,910 --> 00:41:25,680

beaten path they had been on a man

1247

00:41:29,349 --> 00:41:27,920

hunting tribe path not like a used path

1248

00:41:31,109 --> 00:41:29,359

but it was a path that

1249

00:41:32,630 --> 00:41:31,119

the hunters had occasionally used but

1250

00:41:35,270 --> 00:41:32,640

now they were off the beaten path

1251

00:41:37,190 --> 00:41:35,280

dude number 30 is the one i was

1252

00:41:37,750 --> 00:41:37,200

referencing earlier i just found it on a

1253

00:41:40,150 --> 00:41:37,760

different

1254

00:41:41,109 --> 00:41:40,160

part of the website or the yeah whatever

1255

00:41:44,309 --> 00:41:41,119

but the guy's

1256

00:41:47,030 --> 00:41:44,319

jacket's all [h__h] up

1257

00:41:48,230 --> 00:41:47,040

oh oh yeah yeah yeah with the um yeah so

1258

00:41:50,069 --> 00:41:48,240

he's just standing there like

1259

00:41:51,510 --> 00:41:50,079

it looks all like his hands are on his

1260

00:41:54,390 --> 00:41:51,520

hips yeah yeah what is that

1261

00:41:55,510 --> 00:41:54,400

what is that i i don't know that's

1262

00:41:56,309 --> 00:41:55,520

actually a really good eye because i'm

1263

00:41:58,309 --> 00:41:56,319

not gonna lie i

1264

00:41:59,829 --> 00:41:58,319

miss that i did i thought it was just

1265

00:42:01,190 --> 00:41:59,839

like a guy like posing so i kind of

1266

00:42:02,870 --> 00:42:01,200

skipped over that

1267

00:42:04,950 --> 00:42:02,880

but that is weird mikey do you see that

1268

00:42:07,829 --> 00:42:04,960

how ripped up his shirt is

1269

00:42:08,550 --> 00:42:07,839

now i know there was a photo a little

1270

00:42:10,230 --> 00:42:08,560

ways back

1271

00:42:11,670 --> 00:42:10,240

prior where there was one he looked like

1272

00:42:13,109 --> 00:42:11,680

he had tipped over but that one caused

1273

00:42:13,910 --> 00:42:13,119

that kind of damage that literally that

1274

00:42:15,510 --> 00:42:13,920

shirt looks

1275

00:42:17,030 --> 00:42:15,520

the coat looks like it's like a bear

1276

00:42:19,430 --> 00:42:17,040

like it was attacked

1277

00:42:21,109 --> 00:42:19,440

like dude for real that that thing looks

1278

00:42:23,430 --> 00:42:21,119

like he's but he's smiling

1279

00:42:24,150 --> 00:42:23,440

in the photo well we all know that

1280

00:42:28,230 --> 00:42:24,160

russians

1281

00:42:30,470 --> 00:42:28,240

punch bears like yeah they fight bears

1282

00:42:31,990 --> 00:42:30,480

three years old yeah uh it says

1283

00:42:33,829 --> 00:42:32,000

something clunky's

1284

00:42:35,829 --> 00:42:33,839

burnt something so maybe he burnt maybe

1285

00:42:37,829 --> 00:42:35,839

his coat got hurt

1286

00:42:39,589 --> 00:42:37,839

so i will say so you're talking about

1287

00:42:41,589 --> 00:42:39,599

these photos going through in the the

1288

00:42:42,870 --> 00:42:41,599

hypothesis is that

1289

00:42:45,349 --> 00:42:42,880

some of these photos because they look a

1290

00:42:47,829 --> 00:42:45,359

little less grandiose a little

1291

00:42:49,270 --> 00:42:47,839

lame i did notice that most of the

1292

00:42:51,829 --> 00:42:49,280

photos are looking backwards

1293

00:42:53,190 --> 00:42:51,839

looking back on their their trail so

1294

00:42:54,550 --> 00:42:53,200

their skis or their foot

1295

00:42:56,309 --> 00:42:54,560

their footprints through the snow

1296

00:42:57,589 --> 00:42:56,319

they're looking behind them so it's kind

1297

00:42:59,910 --> 00:42:57,599

of ominous

1298

00:43:01,430 --> 00:42:59,920

like why would you take photos with with

1299

00:43:03,349 --> 00:43:01,440

ski trails in your

1300

00:43:05,190 --> 00:43:03,359

you know your landscape photo obviously

1301

00:43:07,990 --> 00:43:05,200

they were trying to photo photog

1302

00:43:08,390 --> 00:43:08,000

uh photograph something i i that's what

1303

00:43:15,270 --> 00:43:08,400

i think

1304

00:43:17,190 --> 00:43:15,280

why would you have it could be right

1305

00:43:18,470 --> 00:43:17,200

so i'm gonna point out two photos really

1306

00:43:20,550 --> 00:43:18,480

quick or three

1307

00:43:21,430 --> 00:43:20,560

these will be the last three i'm gonna i

1308

00:43:22,550 --> 00:43:21,440

don't know if you haven't pulled up on

1309

00:43:26,470 --> 00:43:22,560

your screen over there but

1310

00:43:28,470 --> 00:43:26,480

32 and 33 which terrify me

1311

00:43:30,309 --> 00:43:28,480

this is the last day of the expedition

1312

00:43:31,430 --> 00:43:30,319

so this would be the first

1313

00:43:34,309 --> 00:43:31,440

because the second is when everything

1314

00:43:37,990 --> 00:43:34,319

goes down so this right here

1315

00:43:40,870 --> 00:43:38,000

to me is terrifying between that one

1316

00:43:42,710 --> 00:43:40,880

the uh i gotta go back out to see which

1317

00:43:44,150 --> 00:43:42,720

photo that is so 30 second photo and the

1318

00:43:46,150 --> 00:43:44,160

33rd photo

1319

00:43:47,510 --> 00:43:46,160

the 32nd one is scary you can literally

1320

00:43:49,030 --> 00:43:47,520

see in that picture you can barely see

1321

00:43:50,630 --> 00:43:49,040

the guy behind the guy behind him so

1322

00:43:52,069 --> 00:43:50,640

like the third guy back you can just see

1323

00:43:54,790 --> 00:43:52,079

his ski pull that's like it

1324

00:43:55,829 --> 00:43:54,800

yeah like that's how the weather had

1325

00:43:57,750 --> 00:43:55,839

changed on them

1326

00:43:58,870 --> 00:43:57,760

exponentially it was no longer friendly

1327

00:44:01,270 --> 00:43:58,880

weather right

1328

00:44:02,309 --> 00:44:01,280

and then right here on the 33rd one it

1329

00:44:03,910 --> 00:44:02,319

looks like they're taking a picture of

1330

00:44:05,829 --> 00:44:03,920

what they're moving into and it

1331

00:44:08,790 --> 00:44:05,839

looks like a white out snowstorm yeah

1332

00:44:11,030 --> 00:44:08,800

that to me is terrifying um

1333

00:44:12,390 --> 00:44:11,040

now what is interesting is so those two

1334

00:44:16,550 --> 00:44:12,400

photos right there

1335

00:44:19,670 --> 00:44:16,560

are so number 34

1336

00:44:22,470 --> 00:44:19,680

is technically the very last photo

1337

00:44:22,950 --> 00:44:22,480

so 34 is the very last photo which is a

1338

00:44:26,630 --> 00:44:22,960

really

1339

00:44:28,390 --> 00:44:26,640

weird looking photo it's yeah

1340

00:44:29,990 --> 00:44:28,400

and there's a lot of speculation on this

1341

00:44:31,349 --> 00:44:30,000

one and for i don't know if you have it

1342

00:44:32,790 --> 00:44:31,359

up so that the viewers that maybe on

1343

00:44:34,710 --> 00:44:32,800

youtube can see it if they can't what

1344

00:44:37,910 --> 00:44:34,720

you're looking at basically is just

1345

00:44:39,109 --> 00:44:37,920

it just honestly looks like a it

1346

00:44:40,470 --> 00:44:39,119

could be all up left up to your

1347

00:44:42,390 --> 00:44:40,480

interpretation because it kind of looks

1348

00:44:43,190 --> 00:44:42,400

like a blurred photo a badly blurred

1349

00:44:44,790 --> 00:44:43,200

photo

1350

00:44:46,309 --> 00:44:44,800

with like a little circular dot in the

1351
00:44:48,950 --> 00:44:46,319
middle like an octagon

1352
00:44:49,430 --> 00:44:48,960
and then some like weird blurring off to

1353
00:44:52,630 --> 00:44:49,440
the top

1354
00:44:53,910 --> 00:44:52,640
left corner here and

1355
00:44:55,349 --> 00:44:53,920
i don't know what to even make it like

1356
00:44:56,630 --> 00:44:55,359
the scratchy looking part there that

1357
00:44:58,069 --> 00:44:56,640
kind of looks like paved in

1358
00:44:59,829 --> 00:44:58,079
i i don't even know what that is it

1359
00:45:01,910 --> 00:44:59,839
looks like an eyeball um

1360
00:45:03,510 --> 00:45:01,920
like something like yeah add it and like

1361
00:45:05,030 --> 00:45:03,520
squeeze the trigger on an accident

1362
00:45:05,750 --> 00:45:05,040
that's interesting yeah and just caught

1363
00:45:08,550 --> 00:45:05,760

an eyeball

1364

00:45:09,910 --> 00:45:08,560

or something like it you know like maybe

1365

00:45:12,069 --> 00:45:09,920

it attacked them and then they

1366

00:45:13,270 --> 00:45:12,079

it like picked up this odd thing and

1367

00:45:15,510 --> 00:45:13,280

just was looking at it

1368

00:45:16,870 --> 00:45:15,520

maybe trying to eat it and then like

1369

00:45:18,390 --> 00:45:16,880

squeeze the

1370

00:45:20,309 --> 00:45:18,400

you know the picture and it just caught

1371

00:45:20,950 --> 00:45:20,319

a picture of his eyeball dude it does

1372

00:45:23,109 --> 00:45:20,960

look like it's

1373

00:45:24,470 --> 00:45:23,119

good i do think this we'll have to look

1374

00:45:26,069 --> 00:45:24,480

it up too when we get into like all the

1375

00:45:27,670 --> 00:45:26,079

theories but i i think this camera might

1376
00:45:29,510 --> 00:45:27,680
have been one of the damaged cameras too

1377
00:45:32,309 --> 00:45:29,520
so that is interesting that

1378
00:45:33,109 --> 00:45:32,319
you know you having the claim to add to

1379
00:45:36,710 --> 00:45:33,119
that the claim

1380
00:45:38,950 --> 00:45:36,720
is that it was a uh technological

1381
00:45:41,349 --> 00:45:38,960
shot made in the photo lab before the

1382
00:45:43,349 --> 00:45:41,359
film was taken out of the camera so tech

1383
00:45:44,710 --> 00:45:43,359
their story is that this picture was

1384
00:45:47,589 --> 00:45:44,720
taken

1385
00:45:49,430 --> 00:45:47,599
while they were developing the film that

1386
00:45:51,430 --> 00:45:49,440
was in the official report

1387
00:45:53,349 --> 00:45:51,440
but what's interesting about like we're

1388
00:45:55,829 --> 00:45:53,359

gonna get into the other document

1389

00:45:57,589 --> 00:45:55,839

stated that in the negatives this was

1390

00:45:59,430 --> 00:45:57,599

the last one in the sequential order if

1391

00:46:01,910 --> 00:45:59,440

they were how they were taken

1392

00:46:02,550 --> 00:46:01,920

so someone somewhere is lying right

1393

00:46:03,990 --> 00:46:02,560

where there's been some

1394

00:46:04,870 --> 00:46:04,000

misinterpretation of what actually

1395

00:46:08,470 --> 00:46:04,880

happened

1396

00:46:09,510 --> 00:46:08,480

um so okay so really quick then so 32

1397

00:46:12,309 --> 00:46:09,520

and 33

1398

00:46:14,069 --> 00:46:12,319

would be the last you know so 34 is the

1399

00:46:15,589 --> 00:46:14,079

very last one 33 32

1400

00:46:17,910 --> 00:46:15,599

now here's the one i think is the most

1401
00:46:20,230 --> 00:46:17,920
intriguing and has just been written off

1402
00:46:21,829 --> 00:46:20,240
as a hiker coming back from relieving

1403
00:46:23,430 --> 00:46:21,839
themselves in the woods so if we go back

1404
00:46:28,309 --> 00:46:23,440
up to cameras and

1405
00:46:31,109 --> 00:46:28,319
we click on it and we go to uh

1406
00:46:32,230 --> 00:46:31,119
biganoles or the bix i'm not sure how

1407
00:46:35,030 --> 00:46:32,240
you say his name there's nothing

1408
00:46:36,230 --> 00:46:35,040
down if we go the bow what is it bo yeah

1409
00:46:38,150 --> 00:46:36,240
that's what i

1410
00:46:40,550 --> 00:46:38,160
okay i was thinking but that would be if

1411
00:46:42,309 --> 00:46:40,560
it was french i would say

1412
00:46:43,589 --> 00:46:42,319
if this person is russian it might be

1413
00:46:45,670 --> 00:46:43,599

russian yeah

1414

00:46:48,309 --> 00:46:45,680

now here's another fun one again real

1415

00:46:50,870 --> 00:46:48,319

quick ben if you go to number seven

1416

00:46:52,309 --> 00:46:50,880

and you click on that again here's

1417

00:46:54,950 --> 00:46:52,319

another photo

1418

00:46:56,069 --> 00:46:54,960

where well i can't tell that photo that

1419

00:46:57,510 --> 00:46:56,079

person's coming or going looks like

1420

00:46:58,870 --> 00:46:57,520

they're going so in that photo they are

1421

00:47:00,630 --> 00:46:58,880

taking a picture of somebody who's is

1422

00:47:03,270 --> 00:47:00,640

traveling ahead right

1423

00:47:04,950 --> 00:47:03,280

um but and it looks like this is i want

1424

00:47:06,470 --> 00:47:04,960

to say this was the 27th where they're

1425

00:47:08,150 --> 00:47:06,480

at that camp right there so 8

1426

00:47:10,550 --> 00:47:08,160

9 and 10 they're just hanging out

1427

00:47:13,270 --> 00:47:10,560

chilling but then number 11

1428

00:47:13,990 --> 00:47:13,280

if you pull up number 11 you can clearly

1429

00:47:16,630 --> 00:47:14,000

see

1430

00:47:18,150 --> 00:47:16,640

that someone's taking a photo of what is

1431

00:47:20,230 --> 00:47:18,160

supposed to be the group up ahead it

1432

00:47:21,750 --> 00:47:20,240

says group still in the forest

1433

00:47:22,710 --> 00:47:21,760

so they take a picture of their group up

1434

00:47:24,390 --> 00:47:22,720

there and you can see the ski marks

1435

00:47:28,309 --> 00:47:24,400

where they've been skiing along right

1436

00:47:30,790 --> 00:47:28,319

but then the very next photo number 12

1437

00:47:32,230 --> 00:47:30,800

is him taking a picture of some either

1438

00:47:33,430 --> 00:47:32,240

just the past or what happened there but

1439

00:47:34,790 --> 00:47:33,440

it's not very beautiful unless in that

1440

00:47:36,950 --> 00:47:34,800

moment it was beautiful

1441

00:47:37,990 --> 00:47:36,960

again to me this is some like really

1442

00:47:39,510 --> 00:47:38,000

crappy footage

1443

00:47:41,829 --> 00:47:39,520

to take right it's like literally some

1444

00:47:43,270 --> 00:47:41,839

brush this looks like

1445

00:47:45,510 --> 00:47:43,280

maybe a fallen tree on the right there's

1446

00:47:47,270 --> 00:47:45,520

not much going on is my point now again

1447

00:47:50,390 --> 00:47:47,280

this is my take on it

1448

00:47:53,670 --> 00:47:50,400

but it seems weird to take these photos

1449

00:47:55,190 --> 00:47:53,680

now we keep moving along to uh 13.

1450

00:47:56,710 --> 00:47:55,200

number 13 right here you can see that

1451

00:47:59,270 --> 00:47:56,720

one of the guys wiped out

1452

00:47:59,910 --> 00:47:59,280

um this is actually thebix himself which

1453

00:48:01,030 --> 00:47:59,920

is interesting

1454

00:48:02,870 --> 00:48:01,040

and we'll get into some of this in a

1455

00:48:03,750 --> 00:48:02,880

little while here they noted how some of

1456

00:48:05,349 --> 00:48:03,760

these guys

1457

00:48:07,510 --> 00:48:05,359

they were in their own camera shots

1458

00:48:08,710 --> 00:48:07,520

meaning the camera belonged to them but

1459

00:48:09,430 --> 00:48:08,720

they didn't even realize that their own

1460

00:48:11,750 --> 00:48:09,440

pictures were

1461

00:48:13,270 --> 00:48:11,760

being taken sometimes so like the group

1462

00:48:14,710 --> 00:48:13,280

was really sharing

1463

00:48:16,950 --> 00:48:14,720

and again this is on the site when you

1464

00:48:18,390 --> 00:48:16,960

go to just the camera part it gives so

1465

00:48:20,630 --> 00:48:18,400

much information on each one of these

1466

00:48:22,150 --> 00:48:20,640

photos and the overall like who took

1467

00:48:23,430 --> 00:48:22,160

what and it breaks that all down more

1468

00:48:24,950 --> 00:48:23,440

than i would want to go into with you

1469

00:48:27,589 --> 00:48:24,960

just because it could be rather boring

1470

00:48:30,230 --> 00:48:27,599

but it was intriguing to read on

1471

00:48:31,670 --> 00:48:30,240

um the 14th photo i think it's funny

1472

00:48:32,549 --> 00:48:31,680

that he kept taking pictures of him a

1473

00:48:34,230 --> 00:48:32,559

matter of fact it looks like there's

1474

00:48:36,710 --> 00:48:34,240

more snow on his head at this point

1475

00:48:37,829 --> 00:48:36,720

oh yeah um i don't know why and even in

1476

00:48:38,950 --> 00:48:37,839

the 15th one he

1477

00:48:40,549 --> 00:48:38,960

looks like there's less snow on his head

1478

00:48:41,910 --> 00:48:40,559

but he's still just laying in this

1479

00:48:43,349 --> 00:48:41,920

there's like some in his mouth um now

1480

00:48:48,150 --> 00:48:43,359

here's

1481

00:48:49,190 --> 00:48:48,160

be the smoking gun okay ben are you

1482

00:48:51,190 --> 00:48:49,200

ready

1483

00:48:53,030 --> 00:48:51,200

so now he he looks like he's getting up

1484

00:48:55,030 --> 00:48:53,040

to clean himself up in number 16

1485

00:48:56,549 --> 00:48:55,040

and if we go to number 17 this is

1486

00:48:59,030 --> 00:48:56,559

inconclusively

1487

00:48:59,750 --> 00:48:59,040

some hold this as being a yeti or

1488

00:49:07,990 --> 00:48:59,760

bigfoot

1489

00:49:11,589 --> 00:49:09,589

to shoot it down right if we're going to

1490

00:49:12,950 --> 00:49:11,599

be logic i guess you know critical about

1491

00:49:15,270 --> 00:49:12,960

it as we can

1492

00:49:16,630 --> 00:49:15,280

um it was stated that this was simply

1493

00:49:18,069 --> 00:49:16,640

one of the hikers

1494

00:49:19,670 --> 00:49:18,079

and the thought being that it was the

1495

00:49:20,790 --> 00:49:19,680

hiker who cleaned himself up here right

1496

00:49:22,790 --> 00:49:20,800

so we can see in number

1497

00:49:24,790 --> 00:49:22,800

16 he's bent over looks like he has a

1498

00:49:26,549 --> 00:49:24,800

coat on he's wearing dark clothing

1499

00:49:28,549 --> 00:49:26,559

okay now the only thing i would say

1500

00:49:30,470 --> 00:49:28,559

about that is you can see

1501
00:49:32,150 --> 00:49:30,480
clearly the snow impact on the ground

1502
00:49:36,069 --> 00:49:32,160
his skis and all that stuff yeah

1503
00:49:37,589 --> 00:49:36,079
now we go over here to 17 and from what

1504
00:49:38,790 --> 00:49:37,599
i can see and granted it's a little bit

1505
00:49:40,230 --> 00:49:38,800
blurry but they said that they think

1506
00:49:42,069 --> 00:49:40,240
that's because this picture was taken

1507
00:49:44,390 --> 00:49:42,079
they didn't have auto focus back then

1508
00:49:45,349 --> 00:49:44,400
so this was taken in a hurry this wasn't

1509
00:49:47,270 --> 00:49:45,359
a um

1510
00:49:49,190 --> 00:49:47,280
this wasn't like uh someone tried to

1511
00:49:50,790 --> 00:49:49,200
focus in on the shot they kind of just

1512
00:49:52,390 --> 00:49:50,800
quickly pulled the camera up and took

1513
00:49:54,630 --> 00:49:52,400

the shot now

1514

00:49:55,910 --> 00:49:54,640

having said that if you look i can't see

1515

00:49:57,430 --> 00:49:55,920

any skis

1516

00:49:59,430 --> 00:49:57,440

i don't see any ski poles in this

1517

00:50:01,589 --> 00:49:59,440

thing's hands if this is a person

1518

00:50:02,950 --> 00:50:01,599

and i don't see any path leading from

1519

00:50:05,109 --> 00:50:02,960

wherever this person took this photo

1520

00:50:06,950 --> 00:50:05,119

up to that personally now if you guys

1521

00:50:07,670 --> 00:50:06,960

are seeing something else mike i i know

1522

00:50:09,349 --> 00:50:07,680

that

1523

00:50:11,270 --> 00:50:09,359

you might have your own opinions on this

1524

00:50:13,109 --> 00:50:11,280

i'm moving side to side

1525

00:50:14,549 --> 00:50:13,119

as i move side to side you can see it

1526

00:50:17,430 --> 00:50:14,559

you can see there's like

1527

00:50:18,950 --> 00:50:17,440

clearly a trail and i i think that you

1528

00:50:19,430 --> 00:50:18,960

can okay i'm just being devil's advocate

1529

00:50:21,349 --> 00:50:19,440

i'm not

1530

00:50:22,950 --> 00:50:21,359

you know whatever but i think i could

1531

00:50:24,870 --> 00:50:22,960

tell the difference between

1532

00:50:26,870 --> 00:50:24,880

the upper half of his body is a little

1533

00:50:29,270 --> 00:50:26,880

lighter in the bottom half

1534

00:50:34,470 --> 00:50:29,280

is is a little darker he is kind of like

1535

00:50:38,150 --> 00:50:36,230

and he's got like the thick hat right

1536

00:50:40,950 --> 00:50:38,160

the head looks disproportionately bigger

1537

00:50:43,270 --> 00:50:40,960

but if you're going back to photo 16

1538

00:50:44,549 --> 00:50:43,280

obviously he had a hood right right yeah

1539

00:50:46,470 --> 00:50:44,559

so now we're just

1540

00:50:47,829 --> 00:50:46,480

we're just formulating now now here's

1541

00:50:48,710 --> 00:50:47,839

not i forgot to mention this this is

1542

00:50:51,349 --> 00:50:48,720

important

1543

00:50:52,710 --> 00:50:51,359

um so that was the conclusion and i'm

1544

00:50:54,150 --> 00:50:52,720

glad i remembered this because it was an

1545

00:50:56,549 --> 00:50:54,160

important one to mention so

1546

00:50:58,309 --> 00:50:56,559

photo 16 was taken i want to say and

1547

00:50:59,750 --> 00:50:58,319

they have the exact date on here

1548

00:51:01,190 --> 00:50:59,760

if we go back up it'll give us the exact

1549

00:51:03,430 --> 00:51:01,200

date it was taken but i want to say it

1550

00:51:04,950 --> 00:51:03,440

was the 29th

1551
00:51:07,990 --> 00:51:04,960
29th that that photo was taken where he

1552
00:51:11,109 --> 00:51:08,000
fell over the 17th photo

1553
00:51:12,870 --> 00:51:11,119
is taken on the 1st of february so it's

1554
00:51:14,630 --> 00:51:12,880
a whole day's difference

1555
00:51:15,910 --> 00:51:14,640
in that photo but originally was

1556
00:51:18,790 --> 00:51:15,920
released in the file

1557
00:51:19,349 --> 00:51:18,800
as sequentially like happening right in

1558
00:51:20,950 --> 00:51:19,359
order

1559
00:51:22,790 --> 00:51:20,960
but that photo was actually of a

1560
00:51:24,309 --> 00:51:22,800
different day altogether

1561
00:51:25,990 --> 00:51:24,319
so now i guess i don't know what i'm

1562
00:51:27,109 --> 00:51:26,000
sorry guys i've read so much on this

1563
00:51:27,990 --> 00:51:27,119

stuff the last couple days that i kind

1564

00:51:29,829 --> 00:51:28,000

of forgot someone

1565

00:51:31,190 --> 00:51:29,839

read so otherwise i wouldn't i wouldn't

1566

00:51:32,390 --> 00:51:31,200

have even entertained the idea of the

1567

00:51:33,349 --> 00:51:32,400

tracks because i forgot that it didn't

1568

00:51:36,390 --> 00:51:33,359

matter that came from

1569

00:51:38,150 --> 00:51:36,400

something separate so that to me

1570

00:51:40,150 --> 00:51:38,160

is interesting that we're entirely

1571

00:51:43,109 --> 00:51:40,160

separated in these two photos

1572

00:51:44,069 --> 00:51:43,119

um however like you said you guys said

1573

00:51:45,589 --> 00:51:44,079

you couldn't

1574

00:51:47,430 --> 00:51:45,599

it's not inconclusive enough to look at

1575

00:51:48,230 --> 00:51:47,440

that photo it's so blurry and the one

1576

00:51:49,510 --> 00:51:48,240

thing i don't like

1577

00:51:51,030 --> 00:51:49,520

like you're saying ben is that the

1578

00:51:52,309 --> 00:51:51,040

bottom actually almost looks smaller

1579

00:51:55,910 --> 00:51:52,319

than the top end yeah

1580

00:51:57,829 --> 00:51:55,920

i you know what i mean but

1581

00:52:00,069 --> 00:51:57,839

now to be devil's advocate another

1582

00:52:01,430 --> 00:52:00,079

fashion is if this is a person

1583

00:52:02,870 --> 00:52:01,440

and they even if they were relieving

1584

00:52:03,589 --> 00:52:02,880

themselves why why would they go

1585

00:52:05,589 --> 00:52:03,599

trekking off

1586

00:52:07,670 --> 00:52:05,599

knee deep in the snow at this point in

1587

00:52:09,349 --> 00:52:07,680

time the snow was getting almost i think

1588

00:52:10,470 --> 00:52:09,359

they said up towards a four foot deep in

1589

00:52:12,870 --> 00:52:10,480

certain areas

1590

00:52:14,230 --> 00:52:12,880

so you can see this thing is sunk up to

1591

00:52:18,790 --> 00:52:14,240

roughly

1592

00:52:21,829 --> 00:52:18,800

area um so give or take i mean you know

1593

00:52:23,750 --> 00:52:21,839

who knows it's it is what it is it's the

1594

00:52:26,470 --> 00:52:23,760

photo that some will feel and

1595

00:52:27,589 --> 00:52:26,480

feel that is the snowman or the the menk

1596

00:52:29,030 --> 00:52:27,599

or the yeti

1597

00:52:35,940 --> 00:52:29,040

and some will say it's just the guy who

1598

00:52:35,950 --> 00:52:41,829

[Laughter]

1599

00:52:47,589 --> 00:52:45,510

right so um okay so really quickly so

1600

00:52:49,670 --> 00:52:47,599

those are now that photo i just showed

1601
00:52:51,190 --> 00:52:49,680
you of the the person standing there or

1602
00:52:52,390 --> 00:52:51,200
the figure standing in the woods leaning

1603
00:52:54,630 --> 00:52:52,400
up against the tree

1604
00:52:55,670 --> 00:52:54,640
that was the fourth photo from the very

1605
00:52:57,430 --> 00:52:55,680
last taken

1606
00:52:59,349 --> 00:52:57,440
the last three being them going into the

1607
00:53:01,670 --> 00:52:59,359
snowstorm and then whatever that glow is

1608
00:53:03,990 --> 00:53:01,680
whatever the globe picture is so

1609
00:53:06,069 --> 00:53:04,000
those are the last four photographs of

1610
00:53:08,549 --> 00:53:06,079
the last day of their track

1611
00:53:11,190 --> 00:53:08,559
leading up to the second um so really

1612
00:53:14,390 --> 00:53:11,200
quickly now we're going to dig in

1613
00:53:16,390 --> 00:53:14,400

excuse me to the uh just

1614

00:53:18,069 --> 00:53:16,400

lost my spot here to what actually

1615

00:53:21,589 --> 00:53:18,079

happened far as

1616

00:53:24,150 --> 00:53:21,599

um the events of that night which

1617

00:53:24,950 --> 00:53:24,160

my file would i have to ping one second

1618

00:53:27,829 --> 00:53:24,960

i have to pee

1619

00:53:28,950 --> 00:53:27,839

go ahead oh perfect good so give me a

1620

00:53:31,030 --> 00:53:28,960

chance

1621

00:53:32,630 --> 00:53:31,040

this file is so big there's so much

1622

00:53:33,270 --> 00:53:32,640

information on here that's like really

1623

00:53:34,790 --> 00:53:33,280

easy

1624

00:53:36,710 --> 00:53:34,800

okay here i got it back okay i was

1625

00:53:40,390 --> 00:53:36,720

saying it's really easy to just like

1626
00:53:42,790 --> 00:53:40,400
lose your spot on what happened so so

1627
00:53:44,309 --> 00:53:42,800
now ben now you are joe you had heard of

1628
00:53:46,150 --> 00:53:44,319
this event leading up to this so had

1629
00:53:47,670 --> 00:53:46,160
what was people what was your always

1630
00:53:49,510 --> 00:53:47,680
your take from this i guess

1631
00:53:51,030 --> 00:53:49,520
when you had heard this event mentioned

1632
00:53:52,549 --> 00:53:51,040
i mean we're gonna get into a lot of

1633
00:53:55,190 --> 00:53:52,559
different possibilities here tonight

1634
00:53:56,630 --> 00:53:55,200
obviously but what was your take from

1635
00:53:58,470 --> 00:53:56,640
this normally happening i mean obviously

1636
00:54:00,470 --> 00:53:58,480
this wasn't a yeti or bigfoot expedition

1637
00:54:02,150 --> 00:54:00,480
this was simply for academia

1638
00:54:03,910 --> 00:54:02,160

um this some of them were getting credit

1639

00:54:07,109 --> 00:54:03,920

for this for their graduation so

1640

00:54:10,390 --> 00:54:07,119

this event wasn't necessarily a yeti

1641

00:54:13,190 --> 00:54:10,400

right right but i mean

1642

00:54:13,910 --> 00:54:13,200

it's unique i think that the uh as we're

1643

00:54:15,750 --> 00:54:13,920

going to get into

1644

00:54:18,150 --> 00:54:15,760

for the listeners as soon as ben gets

1645

00:54:21,030 --> 00:54:18,160

back here how gruesome

1646

00:54:22,309 --> 00:54:21,040

things end up taking in beyond those

1647

00:54:23,670 --> 00:54:22,319

pictures that we showed that may be

1648

00:54:26,309 --> 00:54:23,680

somewhat mysterious

1649

00:54:26,710 --> 00:54:26,319

the actual events we get into like next

1650

00:54:30,069 --> 00:54:26,720

here

1651
00:54:33,190 --> 00:54:30,079
are baffled yeah i mean to me for me

1652
00:54:36,309 --> 00:54:33,200
uh like yeah i mean the the

1653
00:54:39,270 --> 00:54:36,319
pictures are awesome because it kind of

1654
00:54:41,829 --> 00:54:39,280
fills in gaps like with the story you

1655
00:54:44,870 --> 00:54:41,839
can kind of follow it along

1656
00:54:45,349 --> 00:54:44,880
it's it's almost like uh it'd be a you

1657
00:54:46,710 --> 00:54:45,359
know

1658
00:54:48,710 --> 00:54:46,720
it's it's it's almost kind of like a

1659
00:54:50,390 --> 00:54:48,720
horror movie you know what i'm saying

1660
00:54:52,069 --> 00:54:50,400
you know it's just a bunch of people

1661
00:54:54,390 --> 00:54:52,079
hanging out having a good time

1662
00:54:56,069 --> 00:54:54,400
you know there's pictures and then and

1663
00:54:58,549 --> 00:54:56,079

then all of a sudden man

1664

00:54:59,910 --> 00:54:58,559

things just change really fast you know

1665

00:55:11,030 --> 00:54:59,920

so

1666

00:55:12,390 --> 00:55:11,040

it's once you get to the events that

1667

00:55:15,109 --> 00:55:12,400

lead up to

1668

00:55:16,309 --> 00:55:15,119

what happened to them that's when things

1669

00:55:18,950 --> 00:55:16,319

get squirrely

1670

00:55:20,549 --> 00:55:18,960

that and the fact that you have this

1671

00:55:23,990 --> 00:55:20,559

tribe that's lived there

1672

00:55:26,230 --> 00:55:24,000

for you know hundreds of years

1673

00:55:27,589 --> 00:55:26,240

maybe a thousand years you know and and

1674

00:55:30,710 --> 00:55:27,599

they say you know

1675

00:55:33,990 --> 00:55:30,720

well we call this uh you know

1676

00:55:36,950 --> 00:55:34,000

don't go up their mountain you know like

1677

00:55:37,430 --> 00:55:36,960

you know yeah dead mountain uh you know

1678

00:55:39,270 --> 00:55:37,440

these

1679

00:55:41,030 --> 00:55:39,280

that's to me that's one of the most

1680

00:55:42,789 --> 00:55:41,040

interesting parts of the story

1681

00:55:45,030 --> 00:55:42,799

is that you have this this group of

1682

00:55:48,069 --> 00:55:45,040

people who have lived there forever

1683

00:55:50,390 --> 00:55:48,079

and they have witnessed stuff and

1684

00:55:52,870 --> 00:55:50,400

you know it's part of their culture that

1685

00:55:55,990 --> 00:55:52,880

you don't go there because

1686

00:55:58,470 --> 00:55:56,000

you know something's up there right and

1687

00:55:59,430 --> 00:55:58,480

you hear these stories from all over the

1688

00:56:01,510 --> 00:55:59,440

world

1689

00:56:03,349 --> 00:56:01,520

there's always these certain areas that

1690

00:56:05,990 --> 00:56:03,359

you just don't go whether it be

1691

00:56:08,230 --> 00:56:06,000

skin walker ranch or you know out in the

1692

00:56:09,109 --> 00:56:08,240

middle of the woods in like montana or

1693

00:56:12,390 --> 00:56:09,119

something or

1694

00:56:13,750 --> 00:56:12,400

or you know like this story um

1695

00:56:15,670 --> 00:56:13,760

you know they're all over the world and

1696

00:56:17,910 --> 00:56:15,680

yet people still go

1697

00:56:19,030 --> 00:56:17,920

and then they go missing and then people

1698

00:56:22,069 --> 00:56:19,040

are like

1699

00:56:25,670 --> 00:56:22,079

what happened like

1700

00:56:28,390 --> 00:56:25,680

maybe you know uh maybe it was a wolf

1701
00:56:30,230 --> 00:56:28,400
or maybe it was a bear or something and

1702
00:56:32,069 --> 00:56:30,240
it's like yeah yeah i mean maybe

1703
00:56:33,829 --> 00:56:32,079
maybe but these people were obviously

1704
00:56:35,990 --> 00:56:33,839
scared of something

1705
00:56:37,430 --> 00:56:36,000
they know what a bear looks like they

1706
00:56:38,150 --> 00:56:37,440
know what a wolf looks like they know

1707
00:56:40,950 --> 00:56:38,160
what all this stuff

1708
00:56:42,390 --> 00:56:40,960
looks like what the hell is going on you

1709
00:56:45,430 --> 00:56:42,400
know

1710
00:56:46,789 --> 00:56:45,440
yeah and that's where we'll quickly i'll

1711
00:56:48,230 --> 00:56:46,799
read it because i've already taken too

1712
00:56:49,510 --> 00:56:48,240
much of you guys time in our listeners

1713
00:56:50,309 --> 00:56:49,520

time kind of laying out some of the

1714

00:56:51,990 --> 00:56:50,319

foundation but

1715

00:56:53,510 --> 00:56:52,000

i'll quickly read the next events which

1716

00:56:55,510 --> 00:56:53,520

are going to happen rapidly and then

1717

00:56:57,109 --> 00:56:55,520

we'll like you're saying we're going to

1718

00:56:58,470 --> 00:56:57,119

have even more to process with what you

1719

00:57:01,990 --> 00:56:58,480

just said so

1720

00:57:03,670 --> 00:57:02,000

um it has been agreed beforehand that

1721

00:57:05,270 --> 00:57:03,680

so we left off with saying that uh

1722

00:57:08,230 --> 00:57:05,280

something catastrophically went wrong

1723

00:57:10,390 --> 00:57:08,240

okay so now really quickly on that too

1724

00:57:11,670 --> 00:57:10,400

they set up camp micah do you want to

1725

00:57:12,870 --> 00:57:11,680

pull up you want to direct them to the

1726
00:57:14,230 --> 00:57:12,880
map i'm going to stay here do you want

1727
00:57:15,750 --> 00:57:14,240
to direct into the proper map they can

1728
00:57:17,990 --> 00:57:15,760
look at

1729
00:57:19,589 --> 00:57:18,000
if you go to the spot where there's maps

1730
00:57:20,789 --> 00:57:19,599
there's some great and for the listener

1731
00:57:22,150 --> 00:57:20,799
too if you want to click on these or

1732
00:57:23,109 --> 00:57:22,160
pause and look what we're talking about

1733
00:57:25,589 --> 00:57:23,119
because we're going to use these

1734
00:57:27,030 --> 00:57:25,599
references where the bodies are located

1735
00:57:28,950 --> 00:57:27,040
and the events that are going to take

1736
00:57:32,150 --> 00:57:28,960
place this evening so

1737
00:57:35,750 --> 00:57:32,160
it was weird how they left the wooded

1738
00:57:38,230 --> 00:57:35,760

area and they pushed out into the open

1739

00:57:39,430 --> 00:57:38,240

right on the slope of the mountain the

1740

00:57:40,150 --> 00:57:39,440

pass itself they were i think they were

1741

00:57:41,670 --> 00:57:40,160

roughly about

1742

00:57:44,150 --> 00:57:41,680

i think it was two miles or a mile and a

1743

00:57:45,589 --> 00:57:44,160

half out from the pass itself

1744

00:57:47,349 --> 00:57:45,599

but they ended up on like a 30 degree

1745

00:57:48,710 --> 00:57:47,359

slope in the middle of

1746

00:57:50,230 --> 00:57:48,720

michael what was it almost um was it

1747

00:57:50,710 --> 00:57:50,240

about a half a mile or a mile from the

1748

00:57:52,150 --> 00:57:50,720

woods

1749

00:57:56,510 --> 00:57:52,160

is that about how far they went out into

1750

00:58:00,470 --> 00:57:59,030

0.62 kilometers or something something

1751
00:58:05,670 --> 00:58:00,480
like that

1752
00:58:09,910 --> 00:58:07,990
darn metrics listen here we do the

1753
00:58:12,950 --> 00:58:09,920
imperial america

1754
00:58:14,549 --> 00:58:12,960
um so roughly though they were i think

1755
00:58:16,710 --> 00:58:14,559
it was about point it was roughly a half

1756
00:58:18,950 --> 00:58:16,720
a mile out from the tree line

1757
00:58:20,390 --> 00:58:18,960
that they were just in the wide open and

1758
00:58:22,309 --> 00:58:20,400
then we'll read about the events that

1759
00:58:24,630 --> 00:58:22,319
happened in them this evening so

1760
00:58:25,829 --> 00:58:24,640
um but the those that have looked at

1761
00:58:27,430 --> 00:58:25,839
that and

1762
00:58:29,510 --> 00:58:27,440
tried to understand this that it doesn't

1763
00:58:31,750 --> 00:58:29,520

really make sense because

1764

00:58:33,270 --> 00:58:31,760

they had initially somehow got mixed up

1765

00:58:37,109 --> 00:58:33,280

on where they were going um the

1766

00:58:39,190 --> 00:58:37,119

leader excuse me um

1767

00:58:40,630 --> 00:58:39,200

which what was the guy's name mike i'm

1768

00:58:44,230 --> 00:58:40,640

trying to think of

1769

00:58:46,150 --> 00:58:44,240

igor igor the atlas

1770

00:58:48,069 --> 00:58:46,160

so igor was the leader of the expedition

1771

00:58:49,670 --> 00:58:48,079

he made a mistake on where they were

1772

00:58:50,950 --> 00:58:49,680

landing and he didn't they got of course

1773

00:58:51,990 --> 00:58:50,960

but he didn't want to like track back in

1774

00:58:53,349 --> 00:58:52,000

the woods would have been a little more

1775

00:58:54,390 --> 00:58:53,359

safe from the environment all kinds of

1776

00:58:55,430 --> 00:58:54,400

stuff he was like screw it we'll just

1777

00:58:57,030 --> 00:58:55,440

camp here tonight

1778

00:58:59,510 --> 00:58:57,040

and we'll make up the the time in the

1779

00:59:00,230 --> 00:58:59,520

morning but it was weird that they

1780

00:59:02,630 --> 00:59:00,240

camped out

1781

00:59:04,150 --> 00:59:02,640

literally in the middle of the slope but

1782

00:59:05,990 --> 00:59:04,160

the way that they camped and this will

1783

00:59:07,990 --> 00:59:06,000

get important as we get talking about it

1784

00:59:09,109 --> 00:59:08,000

was facing the side of the tent was

1785

00:59:12,549 --> 00:59:09,119

purposely faced

1786

00:59:14,630 --> 00:59:12,559

towards the woods um so anyways

1787

00:59:16,950 --> 00:59:14,640

uh it has been agreed beforehand that

1788

00:59:18,549 --> 00:59:16,960

diatlev would send a telegram to the

1789

00:59:21,349 --> 00:59:18,559

sports club as soon as the group

1790

00:59:22,390 --> 00:59:21,359

learned or returned to vez hey or vez

1791

00:59:24,789 --> 00:59:22,400

something like that

1792

00:59:26,950 --> 00:59:24,799

it was expected that that this would

1793

00:59:28,710 --> 00:59:26,960

happen no later than february 12th but

1794

00:59:30,789 --> 00:59:28,720

diatliv had told union

1795

00:59:31,990 --> 00:59:30,799

that he expected to be longer so when

1796

00:59:33,990 --> 00:59:32,000

the date passed

1797

00:59:35,910 --> 00:59:34,000

and no message had been received there

1798

00:59:36,710 --> 00:59:35,920

was no immediate reaction so this is

1799

00:59:37,750 --> 00:59:36,720

important to

1800

00:59:38,710 --> 00:59:37,760

to date really quick i'm going to write

1801
00:59:40,630 --> 00:59:38,720
this down so i don't forget myself

1802
00:59:43,510 --> 00:59:40,640
either so february 12

1803
00:59:44,710 --> 00:59:43,520
was when they were going to be able to

1804
00:59:46,309 --> 00:59:44,720
they would hope they'd

1805
00:59:47,910 --> 00:59:46,319
finish their expedition and would send a

1806
00:59:50,309 --> 00:59:47,920
telegram back okay

1807
00:59:51,030 --> 00:59:50,319
and so no media action when that didn't

1808
00:59:53,109 --> 00:59:51,040
arrived

1809
00:59:55,109 --> 00:59:53,119
delays a few days were common in such

1810
00:59:56,069 --> 00:59:55,119
expeditions only after the relatives of

1811
00:59:58,390 --> 00:59:56,079
the travelers

1812
00:59:59,270 --> 00:59:58,400
demanded a rescue operation did the head

1813
01:00:00,710 --> 00:59:59,280

of the institute

1814

01:00:02,309 --> 01:00:00,720

send their first rescue groups

1815

01:00:03,190 --> 01:00:02,319

consisting of volunteer students and

1816

01:00:05,670 --> 01:00:03,200

teachers

1817

01:00:06,549 --> 01:00:05,680

on february 20th again another important

1818

01:00:07,829 --> 01:00:06,559

date if

1819

01:00:10,150 --> 01:00:07,839

if you're a listener to kind of mark

1820

01:00:11,589 --> 01:00:10,160

down just that you don't i guess

1821

01:00:14,150 --> 01:00:11,599

get mixed up here as we'll get into some

1822

01:00:15,510 --> 01:00:14,160

of those later here so february 20th

1823

01:00:17,829 --> 01:00:15,520

is when we have our first kind of group

1824

01:00:21,670 --> 01:00:17,839

going out for a search and rescue

1825

01:00:22,789 --> 01:00:21,680

um february 20 okay so later the army

1826

01:00:24,950 --> 01:00:22,799

and police faces

1827

01:00:26,870 --> 01:00:24,960

forces became involved with plan of

1828

01:00:28,470 --> 01:00:26,880

planes helicopters being ordered to join

1829

01:00:30,789 --> 01:00:28,480

the rescue operation

1830

01:00:31,829 --> 01:00:30,799

on february 26th the searchers found the

1831

01:00:35,430 --> 01:00:31,839

abandoned and

1832

01:00:37,829 --> 01:00:35,440

badly damaged tent on coal lat

1833

01:00:38,950 --> 01:00:37,839

sakai i i'm murdering that name if

1834

01:00:40,230 --> 01:00:38,960

either you guys are looking at on the

1835

01:00:42,789 --> 01:00:40,240

map or anybody knows how to say that

1836

01:00:43,109 --> 01:00:42,799

better please jump in uh by the way if

1837

01:00:49,670 --> 01:00:43,119

you

1838

01:00:51,750 --> 01:00:49,680

hover over maps um and then go

1839

01:00:53,190 --> 01:00:51,760

give me one second good on the

1840

01:00:56,069 --> 01:00:53,200

collection of maps

1841

01:00:57,589 --> 01:00:56,079

the very first map uh on the left

1842

01:01:01,030 --> 01:00:57,599

left-hand side

1843

01:01:02,549 --> 01:01:01,040

um has but it has like the path they

1844

01:01:03,670 --> 01:01:02,559

were supposed to take where they were

1845

01:01:07,910 --> 01:01:03,680

supposed to camp

1846

01:01:10,230 --> 01:01:07,920

oh yeah yeah where they actually yeah

1847

01:01:11,510 --> 01:01:10,240

um so the abandoned and badly damaged

1848

01:01:15,190 --> 01:01:11,520

tent on that

1849

01:01:18,069 --> 01:01:15,200

mountain spot um i this guy's name too

1850

01:01:19,030 --> 01:01:18,079

mahel charvin the student who found the

1851
01:01:21,510 --> 01:01:19,040
tent said

1852
01:01:22,549 --> 01:01:21,520
the tent was half torn down and covered

1853
01:01:24,390 --> 01:01:22,559
with snow

1854
01:01:26,150 --> 01:01:24,400
it was empty and all the groups

1855
01:01:29,430 --> 01:01:26,160
belonging his shoes had been

1856
01:01:30,710 --> 01:01:29,440
left behind investigators said the tent

1857
01:01:34,069 --> 01:01:30,720
had been cut from the

1858
01:01:36,150 --> 01:01:34,079
inside and that the skiers had fled in

1859
01:01:39,109 --> 01:01:36,160
socks or barefoot

1860
01:01:40,390 --> 01:01:39,119
a chain of yeah dude so this is only

1861
01:01:41,430 --> 01:01:40,400
going to get more weird right we're

1862
01:01:42,390 --> 01:01:41,440
going to dig into all this because

1863
01:01:43,430 --> 01:01:42,400

there's lots of process where we're

1864

01:01:46,710 --> 01:01:43,440

talking about it

1865

01:01:48,789 --> 01:01:46,720

so a single area so a chain of eight or

1866

01:01:50,549 --> 01:01:48,799

nine sets of footprints left by several

1867

01:01:53,109 --> 01:01:50,559

people who were wearing socks

1868

01:01:55,109 --> 01:01:53,119

or single shoe or barefoot could be

1869

01:01:56,390 --> 01:01:55,119

followed and led down towards the edge

1870

01:01:58,549 --> 01:01:56,400

of nearby woods

1871

01:02:00,870 --> 01:01:58,559

on the opposite side of the pass about

1872

01:02:03,109 --> 01:02:00,880

1.5 kilometers northeast

1873

01:02:04,150 --> 01:02:03,119

but after 500 meters they were covered

1874

01:02:06,470 --> 01:02:04,160

with snow

1875

01:02:07,510 --> 01:02:06,480

so mica or ben and joe if you guys have

1876

01:02:08,710 --> 01:02:07,520

that map pulled up

1877

01:02:10,789 --> 01:02:08,720

you might be kind of seeing what what

1878

01:02:14,069 --> 01:02:10,799

i'm referencing little like

1879

01:02:15,589 --> 01:02:14,079

icons of bodies so they get because the

1880

01:02:16,789 --> 01:02:15,599

the people that find them eventually

1881

01:02:18,630 --> 01:02:16,799

find a decrypt

1882

01:02:20,549 --> 01:02:18,640

yeah or torn down tint and then they

1883

01:02:22,069 --> 01:02:20,559

find a bunch of bodies thrown all over

1884

01:02:26,230 --> 01:02:22,079

the place right

1885

01:02:27,430 --> 01:02:26,240

so now very interesting to mark two that

1886

01:02:29,589 --> 01:02:27,440

you the weights worded they're saying

1887

01:02:30,710 --> 01:02:29,599

that the the tent was badly damaged and

1888

01:02:32,309 --> 01:02:30,720

it was cut

1889

01:02:33,589 --> 01:02:32,319

but then when they said that they

1890

01:02:35,349 --> 01:02:33,599

followed these footprints or the way

1891

01:02:36,950 --> 01:02:35,359

that the investigators looked at it

1892

01:02:38,470 --> 01:02:36,960

they said that there didn't seem to be

1893

01:02:40,789 --> 01:02:38,480

so you know how like when a human runs

1894

01:02:42,230 --> 01:02:40,799

we have the spread right we run longer

1895

01:02:42,549 --> 01:02:42,240

and we would spread out the snow would

1896

01:02:43,670 --> 01:02:42,559

just

1897

01:02:44,789 --> 01:02:43,680

you know how was sort of looking for

1898

01:02:45,910 --> 01:02:44,799

that they could the way it would

1899

01:02:47,029 --> 01:02:45,920

displace it

1900

01:02:49,109 --> 01:02:47,039

they could tell if you're running or

1901

01:02:51,190 --> 01:02:49,119

walking they said that these

1902

01:02:53,190 --> 01:02:51,200

footprints that went in a single file

1903

01:02:55,270 --> 01:02:53,200

were in a very orderly fashion

1904

01:02:56,950 --> 01:02:55,280

so even though it looked like all hell

1905

01:02:59,109 --> 01:02:56,960

broke loose in the tent

1906

01:03:00,630 --> 01:02:59,119

outside of the tent it seems to be this

1907

01:03:03,270 --> 01:03:00,640

very like

1908

01:03:04,710 --> 01:03:03,280

walking in a straight line to the middle

1909

01:03:07,029 --> 01:03:04,720

of freaking nowhere

1910

01:03:09,829 --> 01:03:07,039

but they they went towards the tree line

1911

01:03:12,069 --> 01:03:09,839

um at the forest edge under a large old

1912

01:03:13,190 --> 01:03:12,079

cedar the search party found the remains

1913

01:03:15,750 --> 01:03:13,200

of a fire

1914

01:03:17,430 --> 01:03:15,760

now again that's i probably should stop

1915

01:03:20,390 --> 01:03:17,440

interrupting myself but like

1916

01:03:21,589 --> 01:03:20,400

that implies that you had long enough to

1917

01:03:24,789 --> 01:03:21,599

stop and build off

1918

01:03:25,430 --> 01:03:24,799

like that you reached the woods under

1919

01:03:27,750 --> 01:03:25,440

this tree

1920

01:03:29,910 --> 01:03:27,760

and you were able to start a fire that's

1921

01:03:31,589 --> 01:03:29,920

puzzling to me

1922

01:03:32,710 --> 01:03:31,599

but anyways really quickly i'll get

1923

01:03:33,430 --> 01:03:32,720

through this real quick and we're almost

1924

01:03:34,789 --> 01:03:33,440

done so

1925

01:03:37,349 --> 01:03:34,799

after they found the remains of a fire

1926

01:03:42,150 --> 01:03:37,359

along with the first two bodies those of

1927

01:03:44,309 --> 01:03:42,160

yuri kravishenko and yuri dorishenko

1928

01:03:46,470 --> 01:03:44,319

shoeless and dressed only in their

1929

01:03:48,309 --> 01:03:46,480

underwear the branches on the trees were

1930

01:03:50,150 --> 01:03:48,319

broken up to five meters high

1931

01:03:52,069 --> 01:03:50,160

suggesting that the skiers had climbed

1932

01:03:54,630 --> 01:03:52,079

up to look for something

1933

01:03:55,910 --> 01:03:54,640

perhaps for the camp or perhaps for the

1934

01:03:58,789 --> 01:03:55,920

camp

1935

01:04:00,710 --> 01:03:58,799

um forensics tests later confirmed that

1936

01:04:02,789 --> 01:04:00,720

traces of skin were found embedded in

1937

01:04:04,549 --> 01:04:02,799

the bark indicating that the pair had

1938

01:04:06,309 --> 01:04:04,559

frantically attempted to climb the tree

1939

01:04:09,829 --> 01:04:06,319

snapping off branches

1940

01:04:16,069 --> 01:04:09,839

until their hands were a mess of

1941

01:04:18,789 --> 01:04:17,510

you get different speculations some

1942

01:04:19,829 --> 01:04:18,799

people feel that they say well the

1943

01:04:21,510 --> 01:04:19,839

branches could have been broken because

1944

01:04:24,549 --> 01:04:21,520

they broke them to make the fire

1945

01:04:26,230 --> 01:04:24,559

okay perhaps but then why did you end up

1946

01:04:29,190 --> 01:04:26,240

in a situation where they were

1947

01:04:31,109 --> 01:04:29,200

frantically i mean if you're climbing in

1948

01:04:34,309 --> 01:04:31,119

such a fast motion that your hands are

1949

01:04:35,430 --> 01:04:34,319

pulpy flesh yeah the granite the cold

1950

01:04:38,870 --> 01:04:35,440

the cold right because

1951

01:04:40,789 --> 01:04:38,880

i forgot to mention it it is

1952

01:04:42,549 --> 01:04:40,799

it's roughly minus 20 degrees at this

1953

01:04:42,950 --> 01:04:42,559

point in time 20 to 20. i didn't notice

1954

01:04:45,029 --> 01:04:42,960

that

1955

01:04:46,950 --> 01:04:45,039

all of those photos none of the skiers

1956

01:04:49,670 --> 01:04:46,960

were wearing gloves did you notice that

1957

01:04:50,710 --> 01:04:49,680

gloves yeah yeah they have gloves and

1958

01:04:52,549 --> 01:04:50,720

like they weren't even covering their

1959

01:04:53,990 --> 01:04:52,559

ears up i'm sitting in a basement i got

1960

01:04:55,029 --> 01:04:54,000

this thing on my ears like covering me

1961

01:04:55,349 --> 01:04:55,039

up and they're just like oh put the

1962

01:04:57,190 --> 01:04:55,359

little

1963

01:04:58,710 --> 01:04:57,200

honey on my balls your nose and your

1964

01:05:03,029 --> 01:04:58,720

ears would be gone

1965

01:05:05,029 --> 01:05:03,039

man no nose no up to this point i have a

1966

01:05:07,190 --> 01:05:05,039

theory

1967

01:05:08,150 --> 01:05:07,200

okay what do you want me to keep going

1968

01:05:09,670 --> 01:05:08,160

or do you want to you want to hit on it

1969

01:05:10,230 --> 01:05:09,680

let me hit this theory real quick let me

1970

01:05:12,950 --> 01:05:10,240

tell you

1971

01:05:15,750 --> 01:05:12,960

let me see what you guys think so bestow

1972

01:05:19,190 --> 01:05:15,760

some knowledge what i think is

1973

01:05:21,750 --> 01:05:19,200

i think igor ripped a massive fart

1974

01:05:23,270 --> 01:05:21,760

the zipper on the tent got stuck and

1975

01:05:24,870 --> 01:05:23,280

they they tried to stay as long as

1976

01:05:28,710 --> 01:05:24,880

possible they couldn't

1977

01:05:30,390 --> 01:05:28,720

so so yuri grabs a knife

1978

01:05:32,069 --> 01:05:30,400

he's rips open the tent and they're like

1979

01:05:34,870 --> 01:05:32,079

we gotta get the [h__h] out of here

1980

01:05:36,870 --> 01:05:34,880

right and it was like popcorn and the

1981

01:05:37,670 --> 01:05:36,880

one guy was like well [h__h] let me get my

1982

01:05:39,829 --> 01:05:37,680

boots on

1983

01:05:41,510 --> 01:05:39,839

and he was just like it's so bad so he

1984

01:05:44,549 --> 01:05:41,520

he left one boot off

1985

01:05:46,309 --> 01:05:44,559

and they single finally went down

1986

01:05:48,069 --> 01:05:46,319

down the mountain to get away from the

1987

01:05:50,789 --> 01:05:48,079

fart because heat rises

1988

01:05:52,630 --> 01:05:50,799

right right and uh yeah and so they're

1989

01:05:55,029 --> 01:05:52,640

looking for the pine trees because pine

1990

01:05:56,710 --> 01:05:55,039

pine uh fresh scent it smells good and

1991

01:05:58,230 --> 01:05:56,720

they could make a fire

1992

01:06:00,470 --> 01:05:58,240

and that's as far as i've gotten in my

1993

01:06:02,549 --> 01:06:00,480

theory so far because that's

1994

01:06:03,990 --> 01:06:02,559

that's what we've gotten in the story

1995

01:06:05,750 --> 01:06:04,000

but i think i'm on to something

1996

01:06:06,789 --> 01:06:05,760

could be why they started the fire that

1997

01:06:08,390 --> 01:06:06,799

could be why they started the fire down

1998

01:06:09,190 --> 01:06:08,400

there to burn off any remnants that

1999

01:06:11,510 --> 01:06:09,200

tried to follow

2000

01:06:12,789 --> 01:06:11,520

yeah because they were in a ravine the

2001

01:06:14,230 --> 01:06:12,799

the the stench

2002

01:06:16,150 --> 01:06:14,240

lingered so they were trying to

2003

01:06:19,029 --> 01:06:16,160

frantically get above

2004

01:06:19,910 --> 01:06:19,039

all the branches the the altitude dude

2005

01:06:21,349 --> 01:06:19,920

yeah

2006

01:06:23,029 --> 01:06:21,359

i think we're on to something i think we

2007

01:06:24,549 --> 01:06:23,039

just blew this case open we just blew it

2008

01:06:27,670 --> 01:06:24,559

right now

2009

01:06:31,430 --> 01:06:30,470

yeah no well only problem joe you did

2010

01:06:33,109 --> 01:06:31,440

say yuri

2011

01:06:36,150 --> 01:06:33,119

yuri left already so we'd have to pick

2012

01:06:38,150 --> 01:06:36,160

another one okay but other than that

2013

01:06:39,670 --> 01:06:38,160

there is a yuri there is a yuri

2014

01:06:43,430 --> 01:06:39,680

kurvashenko i lied

2015

01:06:45,750 --> 01:06:43,440

i apologize um okay so these guys

2016

01:06:47,670 --> 01:06:45,760

with the mass of uh pulpy flesh the

2017

01:06:48,950 --> 01:06:47,680

medical examiner recorded that some of

2018

01:06:51,670 --> 01:06:48,960

the corpses had

2019

01:06:53,109 --> 01:06:51,680

liver mortis on the front given that

2020

01:06:55,750 --> 01:06:53,119

such marks

2021

01:06:57,990 --> 01:06:55,760

always form on the side of of a body

2022

01:06:59,750 --> 01:06:58,000

that has been pressed against the ground

2023

01:07:01,829 --> 01:06:59,760

this indicated that someone had turned

2024

01:07:05,109 --> 01:07:01,839

them over after death

2025

01:07:06,470 --> 01:07:05,119

so i guess and i'm not i'm not a medical

2026

01:07:08,309 --> 01:07:06,480

examiner but from what i understand is

2027

01:07:10,150 --> 01:07:08,319

if you if you just had laid like when

2028

01:07:12,950 --> 01:07:10,160

you died your liver i guess releases

2029

01:07:13,829 --> 01:07:12,960

some sort of a toxin or something a

2030

01:07:15,829 --> 01:07:13,839

substance

2031

01:07:17,270 --> 01:07:15,839

and it would gather to one spot but

2032

01:07:17,750 --> 01:07:17,280

because of where it was placed on them

2033

01:07:19,430 --> 01:07:17,760

it

2034

01:07:21,029 --> 01:07:19,440

was placed near the front indicating

2035

01:07:22,309 --> 01:07:21,039

that somebody had rolled them over it

2036

01:07:25,190 --> 01:07:22,319

wasn't where it would just naturally be

2037

01:07:29,510 --> 01:07:25,200

if you just fall in or late

2038

01:07:31,270 --> 01:07:29,520

um so on february so that was the

2039

01:07:32,870 --> 01:07:31,280

uh was that the 26th yeah that was the

2040

01:07:33,990 --> 01:07:32,880

26th that they found these two guys

2041

01:07:35,510 --> 01:07:34,000

which on the map you'll notice they're

2042

01:07:38,069 --> 01:07:35,520

right next to each other

2043

01:07:40,470 --> 01:07:38,079

but again we're only getting started so

2044

01:07:42,789 --> 01:07:40,480

the very next day on february 27th

2045

01:07:43,750 --> 01:07:42,799

excuse me between the cedar and the tent

2046

01:07:46,789 --> 01:07:43,760

the searchers found

2047

01:07:49,270 --> 01:07:46,799

igor diatlev uh 300 meters from the

2048

01:07:53,589 --> 01:07:49,280

cedar in

2049

01:07:54,230 --> 01:07:53,599

zenyatta como grove 630 meters from the

2050

01:07:56,309 --> 01:07:54,240

cedar

2051
01:07:58,549 --> 01:07:56,319
and six days later on march 5th they

2052
01:08:01,990 --> 01:07:58,559
found roosten a rooster

2053
01:08:04,630 --> 01:08:02,000
rooster slobin burger in these names

2054
01:08:06,789 --> 01:08:04,640
480 meters from the cedar tree the three

2055
01:08:08,390 --> 01:08:06,799
seem to have died in poses suggesting

2056
01:08:09,029 --> 01:08:08,400
that they were attempting to return to

2057
01:08:11,190 --> 01:08:09,039
the tent

2058
01:08:13,510 --> 01:08:11,200
a medical examiner found no injuries

2059
01:08:16,149 --> 01:08:13,520
which might have led to their deaths

2060
01:08:17,590 --> 01:08:16,159
and it was concluded that they had died

2061
01:08:19,749 --> 01:08:17,600
of hypothermia

2062
01:08:20,870 --> 01:08:19,759
slobin had a small crack in his skull i

2063
01:08:24,070 --> 01:08:20,880

love that they state that

2064

01:08:27,349 --> 01:08:24,080

they're like oh hypothermia swabin head

2065

01:08:30,229 --> 01:08:27,359

crack and skull sure you know sure

2066

01:08:31,349 --> 01:08:30,239

he's fine apparently yeah i guess what

2067

01:08:32,070 --> 01:08:31,359

they also said too that they couldn't

2068

01:08:35,349 --> 01:08:32,080

rule out that

2069

01:08:36,709 --> 01:08:35,359

if he had passed out from um oh what do

2070

01:08:38,149 --> 01:08:36,719

you call that like when you

2071

01:08:39,590 --> 01:08:38,159

if you passed out right then you could

2072

01:08:40,630 --> 01:08:39,600

have fallen down and hit your head but

2073

01:08:42,950 --> 01:08:40,640

you still have died

2074

01:08:44,789 --> 01:08:42,960

yeah so but it was not a fatal wound

2075

01:08:46,630 --> 01:08:44,799

they said a legal inquest

2076

01:08:48,709 --> 01:08:46,640

started immediately and after finding

2077

01:08:50,709 --> 01:08:48,719

the first five bodies searching for the

2078

01:08:52,070 --> 01:08:50,719

remaining four travelers took more than

2079

01:08:56,709 --> 01:08:52,080

two months

2080

01:08:58,550 --> 01:08:56,719

only had the answers of the first

2081

01:08:59,829 --> 01:08:58,560

what'd we say basically the first five

2082

01:09:01,510 --> 01:08:59,839

that they found right

2083

01:09:04,309 --> 01:09:01,520

so all they had to go on for a little

2084

01:09:06,630 --> 01:09:04,319

bit was that there was speculation of

2085

01:09:07,590 --> 01:09:06,640

those other four killing them and like

2086

01:09:11,669 --> 01:09:07,600

peace

2087

01:09:12,950 --> 01:09:11,679

uh the mancy were also speculated highly

2088

01:09:15,269 --> 01:09:12,960

because they were considered a

2089

01:09:16,789 --> 01:09:15,279

an aggressive kind of group which ended

2090

01:09:17,829 --> 01:09:16,799

up being totally false though because

2091

01:09:18,709 --> 01:09:17,839

then i got when i did some of this other

2092

01:09:21,590 --> 01:09:18,719

research from the

2093

01:09:22,550 --> 01:09:21,600

russian russian point of view they

2094

01:09:25,110 --> 01:09:22,560

stated that

2095

01:09:25,669 --> 01:09:25,120

mancy actually helped in the search

2096

01:09:27,269 --> 01:09:25,679

events

2097

01:09:28,870 --> 01:09:27,279

and in the search party when they found

2098

01:09:30,630 --> 01:09:28,880

the extra four so

2099

01:09:32,390 --> 01:09:30,640

and what gets even more crazy about this

2100

01:09:34,070 --> 01:09:32,400

was um one lady who i'm gonna hit on

2101

01:09:37,990 --> 01:09:34,080

because she has a pretty crazy story

2102

01:09:39,269 --> 01:09:38,000

said that um the mancy were interrogated

2103

01:09:41,910 --> 01:09:39,279

by the kgb

2104

01:09:43,189 --> 01:09:41,920

showed up and tortured them to try and

2105

01:09:45,510 --> 01:09:43,199

get information

2106

01:09:47,590 --> 01:09:45,520

like they treated these people bad to

2107

01:09:50,309 --> 01:09:47,600

figure out what went down

2108

01:09:51,749 --> 01:09:50,319

so that i think is interesting to note

2109

01:09:53,990 --> 01:09:51,759

that the kgb

2110

01:09:55,669 --> 01:09:54,000

went to that extent of like whatever you

2111

01:10:00,830 --> 01:09:55,679

were allowed to do back then in the 50s

2112

01:10:05,750 --> 01:10:03,990

yeah um but it to me is

2113

01:10:07,590 --> 01:10:05,760

very unlikely and highly unlikely that

2114

01:10:08,709 --> 01:10:07,600

the mancy did this um and

2115

01:10:10,950 --> 01:10:08,719

we'll keep going on that in a couple

2116

01:10:12,390 --> 01:10:10,960

minutes but okay so so that's what

2117

01:10:12,790 --> 01:10:12,400

happened at that point in time and then

2118

01:10:16,070 --> 01:10:12,800

uh

2119

01:10:19,510 --> 01:10:16,080

later

2120

01:10:21,590 --> 01:10:19,520

they were finally found on may 5th five

2121

01:10:23,270 --> 01:10:21,600

under four wait wait wait they were

2122

01:10:25,830 --> 01:10:23,280

finally found on may 5th

2123

01:10:27,990 --> 01:10:25,840

under the under four meters of snow and

2124

01:10:29,750 --> 01:10:28,000

ravine 75 meters further into the woods

2125

01:10:31,270 --> 01:10:29,760

from the cedar tree

2126
01:10:32,709 --> 01:10:31,280
so as you guys can see in your map again

2127
01:10:33,750 --> 01:10:32,719
it shows where that creek runs along the

2128
01:10:36,550 --> 01:10:33,760
bottom there

2129
01:10:37,189 --> 01:10:36,560
just past the tree okay which i'm gonna

2130
01:10:38,630 --> 01:10:37,199
i'm gonna

2131
01:10:39,910 --> 01:10:38,640
finish up reading and what exactly know

2132
01:10:40,550 --> 01:10:39,920
these guys because it's horrific and

2133
01:10:42,390 --> 01:10:40,560
then i

2134
01:10:43,910 --> 01:10:42,400
have like i said some things that boggle

2135
01:10:45,430 --> 01:10:43,920
me about how this whole situation is

2136
01:10:48,149 --> 01:10:45,440
laid out with the bodies

2137
01:10:49,110 --> 01:10:48,159
um these four were better dressed than

2138
01:10:51,430 --> 01:10:49,120

the others

2139

01:10:53,990 --> 01:10:51,440

and there were signs that those who had

2140

01:10:55,590 --> 01:10:54,000

died first had apparently relinquished

2141

01:10:56,310 --> 01:10:55,600

their clothes to the others i like how

2142

01:10:59,350 --> 01:10:56,320

they use the word

2143

01:11:01,910 --> 01:10:59,360

relinquished like they took they

2144

01:11:04,550 --> 01:11:01,920

took the [h__h] clothes i like how he

2145

01:11:07,830 --> 01:11:04,560

was like dying like here

2146

01:11:15,270 --> 01:11:10,149

just put it on just put it on your head

2147

01:11:20,470 --> 01:11:18,310

yuri i can't take yours i'm sorry

2148

01:11:34,790 --> 01:11:20,480

i know what you ate and i've smelled it

2149

01:11:38,229 --> 01:11:36,790

this is interesting too and it only

2150

01:11:39,990 --> 01:11:38,239

briefly covers us here but it doesn't

2151

01:11:41,830 --> 01:11:40,000

even give the exact outline

2152

01:11:43,350 --> 01:11:41,840

and how much of this clothing was

2153

01:11:44,790 --> 01:11:43,360

switched between each other where people

2154

01:11:46,950 --> 01:11:44,800

were wearing other people's clothing

2155

01:11:47,990 --> 01:11:46,960

okay but it does a little bit so it says

2156

01:11:52,709 --> 01:11:48,000

uh

2157

01:11:55,830 --> 01:11:52,719

was wearing dubins

2158

01:11:57,669 --> 01:11:55,840

uh fox fur coat and hat while dubin's

2159

01:11:59,750 --> 01:11:57,679

foot was wrapped in a piece of

2160

01:12:01,669 --> 01:11:59,760

krafshenko's wool pants

2161

01:12:03,830 --> 01:12:01,679

if we recall rich krishenko was the one

2162

01:12:06,149 --> 01:12:03,840

that was by the cedar tree

2163

01:12:07,110 --> 01:12:06,159

an examination of the four bodies found

2164

01:12:08,550 --> 01:12:07,120

in may

2165

01:12:10,870 --> 01:12:08,560

changed the course of the whole

2166

01:12:13,669 --> 01:12:10,880

investigation the three of them had

2167

01:12:14,470 --> 01:12:13,679

fatal injuries the body of phoebex

2168

01:12:17,990 --> 01:12:14,480

brigano

2169

01:12:20,870 --> 01:12:18,000

had major skull damage and both

2170

01:12:22,790 --> 01:12:20,880

dubiana dubini i'm not trying to say her

2171

01:12:25,590 --> 01:12:22,800

name and zola tarvy

2172

01:12:26,070 --> 01:12:25,600

had major chest fractures according to

2173

01:12:30,390 --> 01:12:26,080

dr

2174

01:12:33,350 --> 01:12:30,400

boris voorh's oh man

2175

01:12:34,070 --> 01:12:33,360

the force required to the force required

2176
01:12:36,149 --> 01:12:34,080
to cause

2177
01:12:38,070 --> 01:12:36,159
such damage would have been extremely

2178
01:12:38,870 --> 01:12:38,080
high he compared it to the force of a

2179
01:12:40,550 --> 01:12:38,880
car crash

2180
01:12:42,550 --> 01:12:40,560
damn now here's where it gets all so

2181
01:12:44,790 --> 01:12:42,560
weird about this right notably the

2182
01:12:46,950 --> 01:12:44,800
bodies had no external wounds

2183
01:12:47,910 --> 01:12:46,960
as if they were crippled by a high level

2184
01:12:50,070 --> 01:12:47,920
of pressure

2185
01:12:51,430 --> 01:12:50,080
so even though they have this massive

2186
01:12:53,590 --> 01:12:51,440
internal damage

2187
01:12:55,270 --> 01:12:53,600
there was no visible wounds on the

2188
01:12:58,470 --> 01:12:55,280

outside

2189

01:12:59,910 --> 01:12:58,480

um dubaini was found to be missing her

2190

01:13:03,110 --> 01:12:59,920

tongue

2191

01:13:04,470 --> 01:13:03,120

and the group uh yeah so she was found

2192

01:13:05,510 --> 01:13:04,480

to be missing her tongue the group

2193

01:13:07,830 --> 01:13:05,520

clearly realized

2194

01:13:09,270 --> 01:13:07,840

their threats did everything they could

2195

01:13:11,430 --> 01:13:09,280

to preserve themselves

2196

01:13:13,910 --> 01:13:11,440

they had managed to dig out a den in the

2197

01:13:15,030 --> 01:13:13,920

snow and lay it down with branches in an

2198

01:13:17,110 --> 01:13:15,040

effort to keep

2199

01:13:18,790 --> 01:13:17,120

themselves warm and there's another

2200

01:13:20,390 --> 01:13:18,800

picture that shows that if you go into

2201

01:13:21,430 --> 01:13:20,400

the file cases we can go to those in a

2202

01:13:24,550 --> 01:13:21,440

couple minutes but

2203

01:13:27,830 --> 01:13:24,560

if you go under um mike is under

2204

01:13:30,830 --> 01:13:27,840

file i think file top left

2205

01:13:32,070 --> 01:13:30,840

yeah case files and there should be case

2206

01:13:33,830 --> 01:13:32,080

files

2207

01:13:35,110 --> 01:13:33,840

okay because we can because i'm almost

2208

01:13:35,910 --> 01:13:35,120

done reading this and then we can

2209

01:13:37,189 --> 01:13:35,920

actually read in

2210

01:13:39,830 --> 01:13:37,199

we can even go and i'll read into the

2211

01:13:42,790 --> 01:13:39,840

death part the app okay the immense

2212

01:13:44,630 --> 01:13:42,800

this only briefly right so they did dig

2213

01:13:47,030 --> 01:13:44,640

this out right they tried to

2214

01:13:48,070 --> 01:13:47,040

somehow it shows that time had passed

2215

01:13:49,030 --> 01:13:48,080

right if you had enough time to like

2216

01:13:50,550 --> 01:13:49,040

build a fire

2217

01:13:52,390 --> 01:13:50,560

you had enough time to dig a hole out

2218

01:13:54,550 --> 01:13:52,400

and start putting trees up like this

2219

01:13:57,990 --> 01:13:54,560

implies that a lot of time is passing

2220

01:14:00,070 --> 01:13:58,000

in my mind um so anyways

2221

01:14:01,189 --> 01:14:00,080

the uh to preserve themselves they had

2222

01:14:03,189 --> 01:14:01,199

managed to dig out

2223

01:14:04,950 --> 01:14:03,199

a den in the snow lay it down with

2224

01:14:05,590 --> 01:14:04,960

branches in an effort to keep themselves

2225

01:14:07,750 --> 01:14:05,600

warm

2226

01:14:09,510 --> 01:14:07,760

but the things but the things were about

2227

01:14:11,590 --> 01:14:09,520

to get even more bizarre

2228

01:14:12,630 --> 01:14:11,600

bodies were actually found a few feet

2229

01:14:14,470 --> 01:14:12,640

from their

2230

01:14:16,870 --> 01:14:14,480

improvised shelter in the deep part of

2231

01:14:20,470 --> 01:14:16,880

the ravine on the area of only

2232

01:14:23,510 --> 01:14:20,480

four meters four of only four

2233

01:14:24,709 --> 01:14:23,520

m2s i'm not sure i think it's like a

2234

01:14:26,950 --> 01:14:24,719

typo there

2235

01:14:27,990 --> 01:14:26,960

anyways some of the hikers clothings two

2236

01:14:30,790 --> 01:14:28,000

sweaters and pants

2237

01:14:31,590 --> 01:14:30,800

were found to be radioactive also some

2238

01:14:33,189 --> 01:14:31,600

of the clothes

2239

01:14:35,350 --> 01:14:33,199

taken from the bodies underneath the

2240

01:14:37,430 --> 01:14:35,360

cedar tree were placed on the cedar

2241

01:14:39,510 --> 01:14:37,440

branches but apparently they were not

2242

01:14:41,030 --> 01:14:39,520

used and they were also found to be

2243

01:14:43,910 --> 01:14:41,040

radioactive

2244

01:14:45,510 --> 01:14:43,920

so yeah dude this is where it gets

2245

01:14:48,550 --> 01:14:45,520

really weird so if you want to pull up

2246

01:14:49,830 --> 01:14:48,560

i i'll go over to the i know right

2247

01:14:51,350 --> 01:14:49,840

this is like where this is like every

2248

01:14:52,709 --> 01:14:51,360

time you think you hear part of the case

2249

01:14:53,910 --> 01:14:52,719

you're like oh i'm formulating an idea

2250

01:14:56,390 --> 01:14:53,920

oh i think i got it and there's like

2251

01:15:01,110 --> 01:14:56,400

another part comes out you're like

2252

01:15:04,310 --> 01:15:03,750

exactly you could tell you have you have

2253

01:15:07,430 --> 01:15:04,320

kids

2254

01:15:09,030 --> 01:15:07,440

living at your house always

2255

01:15:10,870 --> 01:15:09,040

i haven't even looked over at him what's

2256

01:15:14,470 --> 01:15:10,880

happening no no no you just say

2257

01:15:16,070 --> 01:15:14,480

french toast it's like such a yeah

2258

01:15:18,630 --> 01:15:16,080

he's totally gone too though i just

2259

01:15:20,229 --> 01:15:18,640

noticed that i've been

2260

01:15:21,350 --> 01:15:20,239

micah must be uh the girls must have

2261

01:15:23,990 --> 01:15:21,360

come running i'm gonna find him in the

2262

01:15:27,750 --> 01:15:24,000

snow somewhere now

2263

01:15:34,550 --> 01:15:30,870

if you guys go to um

2264

01:15:35,110 --> 01:15:34,560

i want to say i believe just so that

2265

01:15:36,070 --> 01:15:35,120

while i'm

2266

01:15:37,270 --> 01:15:36,080

naming a little more on the depth

2267

01:15:38,149 --> 01:15:37,280

because it goes a little more detail

2268

01:15:40,149 --> 01:15:38,159

than what actually yeah

2269

01:15:41,750 --> 01:15:40,159

so so do you want to is that the end of

2270

01:15:43,590 --> 01:15:41,760

the storyline the story

2271

01:15:45,030 --> 01:15:43,600

that is basically yeah that is basically

2272

01:15:47,110 --> 01:15:45,040

the end of the story far is

2273

01:15:49,110 --> 01:15:47,120

that part of it we can give some

2274

01:15:49,910 --> 01:15:49,120

conclusion and i want to yeah i want to

2275

01:15:54,950 --> 01:15:49,920

wrap it

2276

01:15:57,430 --> 01:15:54,960

thus far because it's like

2277

01:15:58,310 --> 01:15:57,440

a lot it's a lot to process and i i want

2278

01:16:00,149 --> 01:15:58,320

to speculate

2279

01:16:01,669 --> 01:16:00,159

and and like come up with our own

2280

01:16:04,630 --> 01:16:01,679

theories

2281

01:16:07,510 --> 01:16:04,640

before we move move further okay joe

2282

01:16:10,870 --> 01:16:07,520

says that there was a massive fart

2283

01:16:13,430 --> 01:16:10,880

and that's what caused this whole thing

2284

01:16:14,950 --> 01:16:13,440

and yeah so okay now knowing now knowing

2285

01:16:17,750 --> 01:16:14,960

okay before you said that the

2286

01:16:20,149 --> 01:16:17,760

the last bodies to be found had skull

2287

01:16:23,830 --> 01:16:20,159

fractures chest fractures

2288

01:16:25,669 --> 01:16:23,840

radioactive radioactive okay so i'm

2289

01:16:27,590 --> 01:16:25,679

thinking of one main theory

2290

01:16:29,910 --> 01:16:27,600

i'm not even thinking of bigfoot anymore

2291

01:16:33,430 --> 01:16:29,920

dude i'm thinking of they fell from a

2292

01:16:36,390 --> 01:16:33,440

us a tall a a high

2293

01:16:36,870 --> 01:16:36,400

height a tall height yep and it's

2294

01:16:40,709 --> 01:16:36,880

awesome

2295

01:16:43,750 --> 01:16:40,719

and and they they were [h__\h] abducted

2296

01:16:47,590 --> 01:16:43,760

and they were you know the a lot of

2297

01:16:50,630 --> 01:16:47,600

um abductees or experiencers that have

2298

01:16:53,270 --> 01:16:50,640

like physical body marks from from

2299

01:16:55,110 --> 01:16:53,280

this light that they've experienced have

2300

01:16:56,950 --> 01:16:55,120

remnants of radiation and they have like

2301

01:16:58,709 --> 01:16:56,960

bubbling on their skin

2302

01:17:00,229 --> 01:16:58,719

and that kind of sounds familiar it

2303

01:17:01,430 --> 01:17:00,239

didn't sound like that that's what they

2304

01:17:02,950 --> 01:17:01,440

experienced but

2305

01:17:05,270 --> 01:17:02,960

i mean if there's low levels of

2306

01:17:07,510 --> 01:17:05,280

radiation we we kind of know from

2307

01:17:08,870 --> 01:17:07,520

hearing other people's story that these

2308

01:17:12,630 --> 01:17:08,880

vehicles

2309

01:17:14,229 --> 01:17:12,640

often emit these radiation uh

2310

01:17:16,070 --> 01:17:14,239

wavelengths not only when they're in the

2311

01:17:18,070 --> 01:17:16,080

area but they re leave remnants

2312

01:17:20,790 --> 01:17:18,080

in the grass or in the trees or the the

2313

01:17:22,550 --> 01:17:20,800

soil for soil samples things like that

2314

01:17:24,870 --> 01:17:22,560

that's what i'm thinking man as they got

2315

01:17:26,070 --> 01:17:24,880

abducted by aliens it wasn't bigfoot at

2316

01:17:29,110 --> 01:17:26,080

all it was just

2317

01:17:31,430 --> 01:17:29,120

it's been awesome also if you were to

2318

01:17:32,470 --> 01:17:31,440

be in a craft and they kicked your ass

2319

01:17:35,669 --> 01:17:32,480

out right

2320

01:17:38,390 --> 01:17:35,679

and you fell like on a tree

2321

01:17:39,669 --> 01:17:38,400

maybe their hands were scraped to a pulp

2322

01:17:41,270 --> 01:17:39,679

not from climbing up

2323

01:17:43,270 --> 01:17:41,280

but because they fell through and were

2324

01:17:45,030 --> 01:17:43,280

trying to grab hold of something

2325

01:17:46,709 --> 01:17:45,040

and it ripped their hands apart as

2326

01:17:50,229 --> 01:17:46,719

they're falling through this tree

2327

01:17:50,870 --> 01:17:50,239

and and so also uh so many stories that

2328

01:17:52,790 --> 01:17:50,880

we've heard

2329

01:17:55,030 --> 01:17:52,800

that uh people that have been abducted

2330

01:17:57,510 --> 01:17:55,040

and put placed back to where they

2331

01:17:59,030 --> 01:17:57,520

like the point of abduction a lot of

2332

01:18:01,990 --> 01:17:59,040

people are switched around say

2333

01:18:02,470 --> 01:18:02,000

people were abducted in a car uh people

2334

01:18:03,750 --> 01:18:02,480

people

2335

01:18:05,910 --> 01:18:03,760

when they got a message ended up in

2336

01:18:07,830 --> 01:18:05,920

different spots or wearing even wearing

2337

01:18:09,669 --> 01:18:07,840

different people's clothing so like the

2338

01:18:12,709 --> 01:18:09,679

aliens whoever abducted them

2339

01:18:13,430 --> 01:18:12,719

put the wrong pants on on yeah different

2340

01:18:15,669 --> 01:18:13,440

person

2341

01:18:16,790 --> 01:18:15,679

yeah so i mean there's like there's a

2342

01:18:20,149 --> 01:18:16,800

couple of theories

2343

01:18:22,709 --> 01:18:20,159

working together with that like the the

2344

01:18:24,550 --> 01:18:22,719

uh the radiation and the clothes

2345

01:18:25,830 --> 01:18:24,560

mismatching clothes and all that that

2346

01:18:26,630 --> 01:18:25,840

that kind of tells me that there's

2347

01:18:29,910 --> 01:18:26,640

something

2348

01:18:31,669 --> 01:18:29,920

because that's where a lot of people

2349

01:18:34,310 --> 01:18:31,679

hold to that last photo

2350

01:18:34,790 --> 01:18:34,320

being a picture of an alien craft that

2351

01:18:36,630 --> 01:18:34,800

is their

2352

01:18:38,390 --> 01:18:36,640

that's for those that have the ufo

2353

01:18:39,430 --> 01:18:38,400

theory they feel that that was what they

2354

01:18:41,110 --> 01:18:39,440

were seeing

2355

01:18:42,550 --> 01:18:41,120

what's the last photo really quickly i

2356

01:18:43,270 --> 01:18:42,560

want to the one where we thought sorry

2357

01:18:46,870 --> 01:18:43,280

go ahead

2358

01:18:47,590 --> 01:18:46,880

oh god i got it i got it oh yeah yeah

2359

01:18:49,270 --> 01:18:47,600

yeah it was like

2360

01:18:50,310 --> 01:18:49,280

photo 34 or whatever it was just that

2361

01:18:51,669 --> 01:18:50,320

you know like that where he thought it

2362

01:18:52,950 --> 01:18:51,679

might be an eye or whatever

2363

01:18:55,430 --> 01:18:52,960

now what's interesting about what you

2364

01:18:57,669 --> 01:18:55,440

guys just mentioned is the first two

2365

01:18:58,390 --> 01:18:57,679

that they found yuri durochenko and the

2366

01:19:01,910 --> 01:18:58,400

other

2367

01:19:04,070 --> 01:19:01,920

name yuri kravishko

2368

01:19:05,189 --> 01:19:04,080

it is important to note with these guys

2369

01:19:06,390 --> 01:19:05,199

now if you want to follow along with

2370

01:19:08,149 --> 01:19:06,400

some of this too with what i'm looking

2371

01:19:09,270 --> 01:19:08,159

at if you go to either you can go to

2372

01:19:11,030 --> 01:19:09,280

either death

2373

01:19:12,390 --> 01:19:11,040

and it has each one of them listed so

2374

01:19:14,390 --> 01:19:12,400

you can read it with me

2375

01:19:15,590 --> 01:19:14,400

but it is important to note that with

2376

01:19:19,189 --> 01:19:15,600

these guys

2377

01:19:20,390 --> 01:19:19,199

yori dorishenko um mostly sturdy and

2378

01:19:22,470 --> 01:19:20,400

tallest member of the group

2379

01:19:23,990 --> 01:19:22,480

the complexion of the deceased had been

2380

01:19:26,550 --> 01:19:24,000

described as brown

2381

01:19:27,110 --> 01:19:26,560

purple well there goes that bubbling the

2382

01:19:30,070 --> 01:19:27,120

skin

2383

01:19:30,390 --> 01:19:30,080

sorry go ahead yeah no no i was just

2384

01:19:31,669 --> 01:19:30,400

saying

2385

01:19:33,350 --> 01:19:31,679

it and we can read through these if you

2386

01:19:34,390 --> 01:19:33,360

want and if and if people want they can

2387

01:19:35,830 --> 01:19:34,400

read through these themselves like i

2388

01:19:37,110 --> 01:19:35,840

said this is a great to me i don't want

2389

01:19:38,229 --> 01:19:37,120

to like overkill it with all the

2390

01:19:39,189 --> 01:19:38,239

information because there's so much

2391

01:19:41,990 --> 01:19:39,199

great information

2392

01:19:42,390 --> 01:19:42,000

information on this particular file or

2393

01:19:44,390 --> 01:19:42,400

this

2394

01:19:46,709 --> 01:19:44,400

website that i would encourage anybody

2395

01:19:48,790 --> 01:19:46,719

who's interested in getting a good

2396

01:19:49,990 --> 01:19:48,800

feel for this to look it up it goes

2397

01:19:51,350 --> 01:19:50,000

through and it's funny how different

2398

01:19:52,870 --> 01:19:51,360

ones have different colors of the skin

2399

01:19:54,149 --> 01:19:52,880

but if you click on the death part it

2400

01:19:55,830 --> 01:19:54,159

shows specifically on what part of the

2401

01:20:00,470 --> 01:19:55,840

body they were damaged

2402

01:20:03,430 --> 01:20:00,480

and what their cause of death was right

2403

01:20:04,790 --> 01:20:03,440

now what is interesting is the final

2404

01:20:07,110 --> 01:20:04,800

russian investigation

2405

01:20:07,830 --> 01:20:07,120

answer that came out after all of this

2406

01:20:09,430 --> 01:20:07,840

right

2407

01:20:11,510 --> 01:20:09,440

and i want to read a little bit more

2408

01:20:13,350 --> 01:20:11,520

real quick on um

2409

01:20:14,470 --> 01:20:13,360

the ones that were found the last four

2410

01:20:15,510 --> 01:20:14,480

because there's some interesting things

2411

01:20:16,070 --> 01:20:15,520

with them so now these ones we already

2412

01:20:18,470 --> 01:20:16,080

know

2413

01:20:20,310 --> 01:20:18,480

had the discoloration of the skin had

2414

01:20:21,910 --> 01:20:20,320

radiation on their clothing

2415

01:20:23,750 --> 01:20:21,920

and then also this has some of the

2416

01:20:25,990 --> 01:20:23,760

photos posted with them

2417

01:20:27,270 --> 01:20:26,000

so below each one after it shows what

2418

01:20:27,750 --> 01:20:27,280

happened to them there are photos at the

2419

01:20:29,510 --> 01:20:27,760

bottom

2420

01:20:33,030 --> 01:20:29,520

real photos yeah we're looking at them

2421

01:20:37,350 --> 01:20:33,040

right now that's terrible crazy dude

2422

01:20:38,790 --> 01:20:37,360

so uh yeah so zinnia so

2423

01:20:40,629 --> 01:20:38,800

the first one here the first lady that

2424

01:20:42,149 --> 01:20:40,639

was found with the group of three that

2425

01:20:43,750 --> 01:20:42,159

they hypothesized were trying to maybe

2426

01:20:44,790 --> 01:20:43,760

go back to the tent which is weird

2427

01:20:46,070 --> 01:20:44,800

because that's how their bodies were

2428

01:20:47,430 --> 01:20:46,080

facing they were facing as if they were

2429

01:20:50,070 --> 01:20:47,440

gonna go back to the tent

2430

01:20:51,750 --> 01:20:50,080

which makes no sense right like why did

2431

01:20:53,270 --> 01:20:51,760

you get to the street did maybe

2432

01:20:55,350 --> 01:20:53,280

all nine of them make it to the tree

2433

01:20:57,030 --> 01:20:55,360

start making a fire and then maybe

2434

01:20:58,229 --> 01:20:57,040

yuri and the lady and the other guy were

2435

01:20:59,590 --> 01:20:58,239

like hey we're gonna try and go back for

2436

01:21:00,310 --> 01:20:59,600

our supplies right because we don't have

2437

01:21:03,189 --> 01:21:00,320

anything

2438

01:21:04,550 --> 01:21:03,199

and then like something just went crazy

2439

01:21:05,430 --> 01:21:04,560

and that's why those two guys scampered

2440

01:21:07,030 --> 01:21:05,440

up the tree

2441

01:21:08,790 --> 01:21:07,040

and the other four ran the other way and

2442

01:21:09,270 --> 01:21:08,800

then like those three i mean i don't

2443

01:21:10,790 --> 01:21:09,280

know

2444

01:21:11,990 --> 01:21:10,800

it just seems weird that at certain

2445

01:21:12,870 --> 01:21:12,000

points it looks like they were all

2446

01:21:14,709 --> 01:21:12,880

together

2447

01:21:17,350 --> 01:21:14,719

and then like they just ended up in

2448

01:21:20,390 --> 01:21:17,360

these weird positions and places

2449

01:21:21,350 --> 01:21:20,400

um but she had the skin of the face and

2450

01:21:23,910 --> 01:21:21,360

hands

2451

01:21:25,350 --> 01:21:23,920

uh were purple and red in color so we're

2452

01:21:27,590 --> 01:21:25,360

not only getting like

2453

01:21:29,510 --> 01:21:27,600

the same corresponding color of like if

2454

01:21:30,950 --> 01:21:29,520

you all die from hypothermia

2455

01:21:32,629 --> 01:21:30,960

and you got severely frostbitten what

2456

01:21:33,830 --> 01:21:32,639

color does frostburg usually turn it's

2457

01:21:36,310 --> 01:21:33,840

like black

2458

01:21:37,350 --> 01:21:36,320

black or dark brown purple something of

2459

01:21:40,550 --> 01:21:37,360

that nature

2460

01:21:42,390 --> 01:21:40,560

not red right um

2461

01:21:44,070 --> 01:21:42,400

they did say purple but usually it's

2462

01:21:45,350 --> 01:21:44,080

black that you get or blue you can get

2463

01:21:46,950 --> 01:21:45,360

like a bluish color

2464

01:21:48,229 --> 01:21:46,960

um so i do find it interesting that

2465

01:21:49,350 --> 01:21:48,239

you're getting these colors like that

2466

01:21:50,870 --> 01:21:49,360

one was brown

2467

01:21:52,470 --> 01:21:50,880

but the one i want to specifically bring

2468

01:21:53,430 --> 01:21:52,480

up was the one that they said her tongue

2469

01:21:57,430 --> 01:21:53,440

was missing so

2470

01:21:58,790 --> 01:21:57,440

that's her head her head would severely

2471

01:21:59,910 --> 01:21:58,800

wrench too so if you i'll tell you what

2472

01:22:01,350 --> 01:21:59,920

let me slide down so i can find which

2473

01:22:03,110 --> 01:22:01,360

one she is

2474

01:22:04,470 --> 01:22:03,120

uh and all of her feelings show even the

2475

01:22:06,629 --> 01:22:04,480

little den

2476

01:22:09,030 --> 01:22:06,639

i'm sorry all of her finger uh joints

2477

01:22:12,390 --> 01:22:09,040

are looked like there's little

2478

01:22:13,990 --> 01:22:12,400

spots that they were damaged as well yep

2479

01:22:16,149 --> 01:22:14,000

you talking about you're talking about

2480

01:22:16,159 --> 01:22:21,510

yeah yeah zanaty

2481

01:22:28,470 --> 01:22:24,870

um where is it the

2482

01:22:30,709 --> 01:22:28,480

i don't think actually she's not the one

2483

01:22:31,990 --> 01:22:30,719

cause of death hypothermia by accident

2484

01:22:33,910 --> 01:22:32,000

okay

2485

01:22:35,750 --> 01:22:33,920

was not sexually active at the time of

2486

01:22:36,830 --> 01:22:35,760

her death that's not the one i'm looking

2487

01:22:42,870 --> 01:22:36,840

for though

2488

01:22:46,390 --> 01:22:45,030

yeah yeah yeah yeah here we go yes

2489

01:22:47,750 --> 01:22:46,400

here's what i'm looking for it was i was

2490

01:22:50,310 --> 01:22:47,760

i just didn't scroll down far enough

2491

01:22:51,270 --> 01:22:50,320

so right above that are her photos and

2492

01:22:54,790 --> 01:22:51,280

you can kind of

2493

01:22:57,110 --> 01:22:54,800

see her laying against

2494

01:22:58,149 --> 01:22:57,120

dubinia she's laying against what looks

2495

01:23:01,030 --> 01:22:58,159

like it looks like

2496

01:23:02,550 --> 01:23:01,040

rock you can't quite see it from here

2497

01:23:03,270 --> 01:23:02,560

and they blurred out the second photo

2498

01:23:05,750 --> 01:23:03,280

because some of them

2499

01:23:07,350 --> 01:23:05,760

were naked and stuff but with that one

2500

01:23:10,550 --> 01:23:07,360

when she thought out her neck

2501

01:23:11,110 --> 01:23:10,560

was like craned back so like her neck

2502

01:23:13,510 --> 01:23:11,120

was in a

2503

01:23:14,790 --> 01:23:13,520

backwards position she was missing both

2504

01:23:17,510 --> 01:23:14,800

of her eyeballs

2505

01:23:19,510 --> 01:23:17,520

she was missing her tongue and the most

2506

01:23:19,990 --> 01:23:19,520

and most of her ribs are broken as well

2507

01:23:22,390 --> 01:23:20,000

two three

2508

01:23:23,750 --> 01:23:22,400

four and five um is stated in the

2509

01:23:27,510 --> 01:23:23,760

diagram here

2510

01:23:28,149 --> 01:23:27,520

um now she also tested radioactive as

2511

01:23:31,189 --> 01:23:28,159

well

2512

01:23:32,870 --> 01:23:31,199

with the brown sweater um

2513

01:23:34,709 --> 01:23:32,880

now the what was interesting about this

2514

01:23:36,870 --> 01:23:34,719

one it says dubina was laying in a kind

2515

01:23:38,310 --> 01:23:36,880

of natural ledge with water pooling over

2516

01:23:39,830 --> 01:23:38,320

it her mouth was open

2517

01:23:41,990 --> 01:23:39,840

there are claims that the tongue was

2518

01:23:42,790 --> 01:23:42,000

ripped out or eaten or whatnot the

2519

01:23:47,510 --> 01:23:42,800

medical record

2520

01:23:50,950 --> 01:23:47,520

simply simply that the tongue is missing

2521

01:23:52,310 --> 01:23:50,960

uh so the medical examiner vorzres denny

2522

01:23:55,750 --> 01:23:52,320

describes missing

2523

01:23:57,669 --> 01:23:55,760

high i'm not sure what that

2524

01:23:59,189 --> 01:23:57,679

that term is but it's a muscle it's

2525

01:24:01,110 --> 01:23:59,199

muscle on her face

2526

01:24:03,110 --> 01:24:01,120

as of the floor of the mouth so the

2527

01:24:03,990 --> 01:24:03,120

flooring of the mouth was go so like the

2528

01:24:05,990 --> 01:24:04,000

tongue

2529

01:24:07,430 --> 01:24:06,000

it because i did in my head i was like

2530

01:24:08,870 --> 01:24:07,440

what if an animal just ate her tongue

2531

01:24:10,390 --> 01:24:08,880

after she died right

2532

01:24:11,189 --> 01:24:10,400

in my mind that's what i initially was

2533

01:24:12,550 --> 01:24:11,199

thinking when i heard that i was like

2534

01:24:15,189 --> 01:24:12,560

it's not impossible that they

2535

01:24:18,310 --> 01:24:15,199

they died of hypothermia and then soft

2536

01:24:20,310 --> 01:24:18,320

tissue is the first to get some sort

2537

01:24:21,350 --> 01:24:20,320

no she wasn't she was like one of the

2538

01:24:22,470 --> 01:24:21,360

the fourth ones to go but i'm just

2539

01:24:23,750 --> 01:24:22,480

saying it's not impossible

2540

01:24:25,669 --> 01:24:23,760

something could eat out their eyes or

2541

01:24:28,229 --> 01:24:25,679

their mouth i mean i mean like like

2542

01:24:30,390 --> 01:24:28,239

soft tissue is the first thing that that

2543

01:24:31,990 --> 01:24:30,400

the scavengers eat

2544

01:24:35,830 --> 01:24:32,000

yeah that's one thing i'm going to

2545

01:24:35,840 --> 01:24:39,430

like burning up

2546

01:24:43,189 --> 01:24:41,510

taking on williams taking off his hat

2547

01:24:46,950 --> 01:24:43,199

ladies and gentlemen

2548

01:24:49,830 --> 01:24:46,960

okay he's back to american now

2549

01:24:51,430 --> 01:24:49,840

okay god it's like 10 degrees cooler now

2550

01:24:52,390 --> 01:24:51,440

that sucker will keep you warm man i'll

2551

01:24:55,350 --> 01:24:52,400

tell you what

2552

01:24:55,830 --> 01:24:55,360

so my wife's what did i do to my okay

2553

01:24:58,229 --> 01:24:55,840

okay

2554

01:24:59,669 --> 01:24:58,239

so what i found interesting though was

2555

01:25:02,390 --> 01:24:59,679

he mentioned about the muscle math

2556

01:25:04,229 --> 01:25:02,400

of the uh the mouth missing and then it

2557

01:25:06,310 --> 01:25:04,239

looks weird especially given the

2558

01:25:08,229 --> 01:25:06,320

the previous uh bodies have been more

2559

01:25:08,790 --> 01:25:08,239

detailed in the autopsy so this one he

2560

01:25:12,790 --> 01:25:08,800

kind of

2561

01:25:13,350 --> 01:25:12,800

credible explanation for the vague

2562

01:25:14,790 --> 01:25:13,360

statement

2563

01:25:17,510 --> 01:25:14,800

although it is mentioned that the

2564

01:25:19,110 --> 01:25:17,520

stomach contained about 100 grams of

2565

01:25:22,790 --> 01:25:19,120

dark brown

2566

01:25:37,750 --> 01:25:22,800

um mucosal mass semen

2567

01:25:44,709 --> 01:25:41,350

oh my god

2568

01:25:47,750 --> 01:25:44,719

so of this 100 grams of dark brown uh

2569

01:25:50,790 --> 01:25:47,760

musk's mucosal mass

2570

01:25:53,430 --> 01:25:50,800

um often excuse me mist coated as

2571

01:25:54,870 --> 01:25:53,440

coagulated blood oh one okay that's what

2572

01:25:56,709 --> 01:25:54,880

i knew the term cognitive blood

2573

01:25:58,550 --> 01:25:56,719

but here's what's interesting about this

2574

01:26:01,830 --> 01:25:58,560

so this 100 grams

2575

01:26:02,310 --> 01:26:01,840

of coagulated blood it is used by some

2576

01:26:04,310 --> 01:26:02,320

of

2577

01:26:06,229 --> 01:26:04,320

some as an indicator that the heart was

2578

01:26:08,709 --> 01:26:06,239

beating and the blood was flowing when

2579

01:26:12,070 --> 01:26:08,719

the tongue was removed from the moment

2580

01:26:14,229 --> 01:26:12,080

the cause of death yeah so that

2581

01:26:15,270 --> 01:26:14,239

that throughout my whole hypothesis and

2582

01:26:17,350 --> 01:26:15,280

idea of did a dead

2583

01:26:19,270 --> 01:26:17,360

animal because then this applied that

2584

01:26:22,229 --> 01:26:19,280

blood was definitely pumping yeah

2585

01:26:22,870 --> 01:26:22,239

right the cause of death is stated as

2586

01:26:25,510 --> 01:26:22,880

hemorrhaging

2587

01:26:27,270 --> 01:26:25,520

into the right atrium of the heart

2588

01:26:28,229 --> 01:26:27,280

multiple fractures and ribs and internal

2589

01:26:30,629 --> 01:26:28,239

bleeding

2590

01:26:32,310 --> 01:26:30,639

so again anybody who wants to go on here

2591

01:26:33,669 --> 01:26:32,320

guys if they have this in the show notes

2592

01:26:34,229 --> 01:26:33,679

i highly encourage anybody to go through

2593

01:26:35,189 --> 01:26:34,239

and read that

2594

01:26:37,110 --> 01:26:35,199

you're gonna get way more information

2595

01:26:37,830 --> 01:26:37,120

than the choppy person i've shared with

2596

01:26:41,189 --> 01:26:37,840

you but

2597

01:26:42,149 --> 01:26:41,199

it is insane how many of these um oh and

2598

01:26:42,950 --> 01:26:42,159

there's another gentleman they didn't

2599

01:26:44,390 --> 01:26:42,960

even mention it

2600

01:26:47,669 --> 01:26:44,400

but he's missing his eyes as well i

2601

01:26:49,430 --> 01:26:47,679

don't i forget which one it is

2602

01:26:50,709 --> 01:26:49,440

there's a few there's another one of

2603

01:26:52,390 --> 01:26:50,719

here it is

2604

01:26:53,430 --> 01:26:52,400

i'm sorry go ahead i'm gonna edit the

2605

01:26:54,870 --> 01:26:53,440

interrupt oh no i was just saying

2606

01:26:58,390 --> 01:26:54,880

there's a few the same

2607

01:27:01,590 --> 01:26:58,400

high damage yes

2608

01:27:01,910 --> 01:27:01,600

yeah yep so missing both eyes on this

2609

01:27:05,910 --> 01:27:01,920

one

2610

01:27:07,750 --> 01:27:05,920

as well um so to me like i said this is

2611

01:27:10,390 --> 01:27:07,760

where it gets more into the

2612

01:27:12,390 --> 01:27:10,400

all right let's okay so if we were to

2613

01:27:16,470 --> 01:27:12,400

weigh out the ideas of

2614

01:27:19,990 --> 01:27:16,480

um i i guess what went down here

2615

01:27:21,510 --> 01:27:20,000

um i don't really know where to oh mike

2616

01:27:22,870 --> 01:27:21,520

is back okay perfect micah you're back

2617

01:27:24,550 --> 01:27:22,880

so i'll do it with you really quick

2618

01:27:26,790 --> 01:27:24,560

um we just finished up going over the

2619

01:27:29,110 --> 01:27:26,800

death far is

2620

01:27:30,870 --> 01:27:29,120

the actual impact on their bodies so

2621

01:27:31,990 --> 01:27:30,880

like the tongue is being ripped out the

2622

01:27:33,990 --> 01:27:32,000

eyes removed

2623

01:27:35,510 --> 01:27:34,000

how it indicates that her blood was her

2624

01:27:36,790 --> 01:27:35,520

heart was still you know pumping and

2625

01:27:37,590 --> 01:27:36,800

blood was flowing when her tongue was

2626

01:27:39,590 --> 01:27:37,600

ripped out

2627

01:27:40,870 --> 01:27:39,600

because ben and joe felt and i and i'm

2628

01:27:42,950 --> 01:27:40,880

right there with you guys

2629

01:27:44,390 --> 01:27:42,960

that multiple times when people have

2630

01:27:45,510 --> 01:27:44,400

been abducted they get put back in

2631

01:27:47,590 --> 01:27:45,520

separate clothing

2632

01:27:48,790 --> 01:27:47,600

and they get put back in you know out of

2633

01:27:51,030 --> 01:27:48,800

order and they have

2634

01:27:52,950 --> 01:27:51,040

um the discoloration of the skin would

2635

01:27:54,870 --> 01:27:52,960

indicate radiation burns

2636

01:27:56,709 --> 01:27:54,880

what was that couple in texas that that

2637

01:27:57,910 --> 01:27:56,719

lady and her friend and her son where it

2638

01:27:59,430 --> 01:27:57,920

was so hot in the vehicle when she

2639

01:28:00,149 --> 01:27:59,440

touched it had like the imprint from her

2640

01:28:03,510 --> 01:28:00,159

hand

2641

01:28:05,990 --> 01:28:03,520

uh the cash landrum case

2642

01:28:07,510 --> 01:28:06,000

yeah yeah where i mean to this day right

2643

01:28:08,709 --> 01:28:07,520

until she at least passed she was

2644

01:28:10,310 --> 01:28:08,719

suffering from

2645

01:28:11,910 --> 01:28:10,320

extreme radio you know issues of

2646

01:28:13,830 --> 01:28:11,920

exposure to radiation

2647

01:28:16,310 --> 01:28:13,840

but what i find interesting about the

2648

01:28:17,990 --> 01:28:16,320

tent so if you were to go into the

2649

01:28:19,590 --> 01:28:18,000

case files themselves and you click on

2650

01:28:21,830 --> 01:28:19,600

that where they show like

2651
01:28:23,270 --> 01:28:21,840
what they thought happened or you could

2652
01:28:23,669 --> 01:28:23,280
go into theories however you want to do

2653
01:28:28,790 --> 01:28:23,679
it

2654
01:28:30,629 --> 01:28:28,800
there are 21

2655
01:28:33,030 --> 01:28:30,639
theories on this right now so like

2656
01:28:34,550 --> 01:28:33,040
there's no wrong answer apparently like

2657
01:28:36,070 --> 01:28:34,560
if you if you read through this thing

2658
01:28:38,790 --> 01:28:36,080
it's ridiculous the amount of

2659
01:28:39,189 --> 01:28:38,800
things that they think it could be oh

2660
01:28:42,629 --> 01:28:39,199
man

2661
01:28:46,629 --> 01:28:42,639
it looked like three people had major

2662
01:28:48,390 --> 01:28:46,639
issues eyeballs there was the um

2663
01:28:50,790 --> 01:28:48,400

two people were actually missing them

2664

01:28:52,870 --> 01:28:50,800

and one was missing

2665

01:28:55,270 --> 01:28:52,880

all of the soft tissues around their

2666

01:28:57,350 --> 01:28:55,280

eyes including the eyebrows and their

2667

01:29:00,870 --> 01:28:57,360

skull bone was exposed

2668

01:29:02,070 --> 01:29:00,880

hmm i forget about skull bone her brow

2669

01:29:05,030 --> 01:29:02,080

game was on point and

2670

01:29:05,750 --> 01:29:05,040

somebody was jealous i guess they were

2671

01:29:07,750 --> 01:29:05,760

on fleek

2672

01:29:08,950 --> 01:29:07,760

[h__h] dude all right that was a little

2673

01:29:10,470 --> 01:29:08,960

dark all right that one was a little

2674

01:29:11,510 --> 01:29:10,480

dark sorry guys i felt i felt dark

2675

01:29:14,149 --> 01:29:11,520

saying oh yeah

2676

01:29:15,350 --> 01:29:14,159

one one last quick thing um and then we

2677

01:29:16,470 --> 01:29:15,360

can just rip loose on all of our

2678

01:29:20,149 --> 01:29:16,480

theories here

2679

01:29:23,030 --> 01:29:20,159

the first people on site that

2680

01:29:24,629 --> 01:29:23,040

um noticed the tent or finally

2681

01:29:26,310 --> 01:29:24,639

discovered the tent

2682

01:29:28,149 --> 01:29:26,320

a lady pointed out to them which can

2683

01:29:29,750 --> 01:29:28,159

forensics later confirmed that

2684

01:29:31,510 --> 01:29:29,760

the slits in the tent i don't know if

2685

01:29:32,790 --> 01:29:31,520

there's a spot micah did you see where

2686

01:29:34,950 --> 01:29:32,800

it says the tent

2687

01:29:37,030 --> 01:29:34,960

i'm trying to think of where it says

2688

01:29:38,470 --> 01:29:37,040

case file

2689

01:29:40,790 --> 01:29:38,480

yeah if you go into search where it says

2690

01:29:41,669 --> 01:29:40,800

the tent it's the very first thing it'll

2691

01:29:43,510 --> 01:29:41,679

show

2692

01:29:45,669 --> 01:29:43,520

and there might be some diagrams if we

2693

01:29:47,669 --> 01:29:45,679

slide down here of how the tent was cut

2694

01:29:50,149 --> 01:29:47,679

they specifically okay yeah so here's

2695

01:29:51,590 --> 01:29:50,159

some pictures of like the actual

2696

01:29:54,229 --> 01:29:51,600

the size of the holes in this thing at

2697

01:29:56,870 --> 01:29:54,239

first okay the whole side is basically

2698

01:29:57,910 --> 01:29:56,880

gone right but so this is the case that

2699

01:29:58,950 --> 01:29:57,920

they found it in so they didn't think

2700

01:30:00,149 --> 01:29:58,960

much of it right they weren't really

2701
01:30:01,189 --> 01:30:00,159
looking at it they're like holy crap

2702
01:30:02,310 --> 01:30:01,199
something to demolish this thing and

2703
01:30:03,990 --> 01:30:02,320
then whatever

2704
01:30:05,350 --> 01:30:04,000
now you slide down a little bit farther

2705
01:30:06,870 --> 01:30:05,360
and it starts showing how there were

2706
01:30:08,550 --> 01:30:06,880
individual little slits

2707
01:30:10,229 --> 01:30:08,560
all these little slits were made from

2708
01:30:12,310 --> 01:30:10,239
the inside

2709
01:30:13,430 --> 01:30:12,320
all of these slits were facing towards

2710
01:30:16,390 --> 01:30:13,440
the wood line

2711
01:30:17,430 --> 01:30:16,400
so they were looking towards the woods

2712
01:30:19,510 --> 01:30:17,440
specifically

2713
01:30:20,709 --> 01:30:19,520

cut these little slits along the tops

2714

01:30:22,229 --> 01:30:20,719

and if you slide down a little bit

2715

01:30:26,070 --> 01:30:22,239

farther here the diagram shows how they

2716

01:30:27,990 --> 01:30:26,080

were cut near the tops on the same side

2717

01:30:29,350 --> 01:30:28,000

so i find that very interesting that

2718

01:30:31,189 --> 01:30:29,360

they were cutting what was keeping them

2719

01:30:33,270 --> 01:30:31,199

safe and warm and protected like why

2720

01:30:34,310 --> 01:30:33,280

would you it was like minus 25 degrees i

2721

01:30:35,189 --> 01:30:34,320

want to say something like that at this

2722

01:30:37,510 --> 01:30:35,199

point in time

2723

01:30:39,270 --> 01:30:37,520

for them to be cutting this tent open

2724

01:30:40,709 --> 01:30:39,280

and then obviously the the two giant

2725

01:30:42,629 --> 01:30:40,719

gashes in it which is pretty much opened

2726

01:30:45,350 --> 01:30:42,639

it wide open and then they ran out

2727

01:30:46,550 --> 01:30:45,360

um that but that's that's what throws me

2728

01:30:46,870 --> 01:30:46,560

off you see that first picture of that

2729

01:30:49,030 --> 01:30:46,880

tent

2730

01:30:50,709 --> 01:30:49,040

right like how it looks just demolished

2731

01:30:53,750 --> 01:30:50,719

but then it says that they watch in an

2732

01:30:55,430 --> 01:30:53,760

orderly line like what

2733

01:30:57,350 --> 01:30:55,440

like it doesn't make sense you know what

2734

01:30:58,149 --> 01:30:57,360

i mean part it doesn't add up

2735

01:30:59,350 --> 01:30:58,159

necessarily

2736

01:31:01,189 --> 01:30:59,360

i just wanted to point that out though

2737

01:31:02,870 --> 01:31:01,199

that the the tent was cut from the

2738

01:31:04,709 --> 01:31:02,880

inside and it was cut looking towards

2739

01:31:06,790 --> 01:31:04,719

the tree line only on the one side

2740

01:31:07,830 --> 01:31:06,800

um i find that unique because then that

2741

01:31:10,229 --> 01:31:07,840

applies to me i

2742

01:31:11,590 --> 01:31:10,239

feel that they're trying to get an eye

2743

01:31:13,350 --> 01:31:11,600

to look out at something right without

2744

01:31:15,990 --> 01:31:13,360

going outside

2745

01:31:17,669 --> 01:31:16,000

i could be wrong i i mean that's just me

2746

01:31:18,629 --> 01:31:17,679

repeating also things that others have

2747

01:31:21,669 --> 01:31:18,639

said

2748

01:31:24,950 --> 01:31:21,679

but i i i find it unique and i find it

2749

01:31:26,470 --> 01:31:24,960

at least worth noting um i think

2750

01:31:28,390 --> 01:31:26,480

yeah i mean that's some of this in a

2751
01:31:29,510 --> 01:31:28,400
nutshell sorry sorry that took so long

2752
01:31:32,550 --> 01:31:29,520
guys

2753
01:31:32,870 --> 01:31:32,560
uh no i mean you did a fantastic job i

2754
01:31:36,950 --> 01:31:32,880
think

2755
01:31:38,709 --> 01:31:36,960
kind of skip over a lot of details so i

2756
01:31:42,310 --> 01:31:38,719
feel like that was very

2757
01:31:44,870 --> 01:31:42,320
valuable so that was awesome dude i

2758
01:31:46,790 --> 01:31:44,880
man i just keep i keep going back and

2759
01:31:47,669 --> 01:31:46,800
forth is it aliens or is it bigfoot

2760
01:31:49,669 --> 01:31:47,679
because

2761
01:31:51,590 --> 01:31:49,679
like when you forget about the tent and

2762
01:31:54,070 --> 01:31:51,600
these little details and

2763
01:31:55,750 --> 01:31:54,080

uh you think okay well it was obviously

2764

01:31:57,510 --> 01:31:55,760

some kind of animal attack trying to get

2765

01:31:59,030 --> 01:31:57,520

in but then you think oh well it was cut

2766

01:32:01,430 --> 01:31:59,040

from the inside so they were running

2767

01:32:03,270 --> 01:32:01,440

from something they wanted to get out

2768

01:32:04,629 --> 01:32:03,280

i mean they're basically in like a like

2769

01:32:07,910 --> 01:32:04,639

a uh

2770

01:32:09,030 --> 01:32:07,920

uh they're like in a hot pocket right

2771

01:32:11,270 --> 01:32:09,040

like they're very

2772

01:32:12,870 --> 01:32:11,280

they're like all in one space and what

2773

01:32:14,149 --> 01:32:12,880

animal's trying to get at them you

2774

01:32:15,510 --> 01:32:14,159

always think like

2775

01:32:17,189 --> 01:32:15,520

all right well how the [h__h] am i gonna

2776

01:32:19,270 --> 01:32:17,199

get out of here yeah and

2777

01:32:20,629 --> 01:32:19,280

for them to like take the time to in the

2778

01:32:21,189 --> 01:32:20,639

diagram it shows like a little razor

2779

01:32:22,550 --> 01:32:21,199

blade but

2780

01:32:24,229 --> 01:32:22,560

how how would you have like a single

2781

01:32:27,110 --> 01:32:24,239

razor blade ready but

2782

01:32:27,590 --> 01:32:27,120

yeah like i'm thinking somebody said

2783

01:32:29,830 --> 01:32:27,600

okay

2784

01:32:31,990 --> 01:32:29,840

well it's coming from the opposite side

2785

01:32:34,070 --> 01:32:32,000

so we want to go towards the woods

2786

01:32:35,189 --> 01:32:34,080

let's not take the time to undo all the

2787

01:32:37,350 --> 01:32:35,199

fastenings on the

2788

01:32:40,709 --> 01:32:37,360

on the the opening and the exit or

2789

01:32:42,629 --> 01:32:40,719

whatever and just [h__\h] go let's go

2790

01:32:43,910 --> 01:32:42,639

well but the issue there is they would

2791

01:32:46,390 --> 01:32:43,920

have been like okay

2792

01:32:48,550 --> 01:32:46,400

when i cut this tint we're all going to

2793

01:32:49,030 --> 01:32:48,560

walk in an orderly fashion down to this

2794

01:32:53,830 --> 01:32:49,040

tree

2795

01:32:55,750 --> 01:32:53,840

yeah that is not absolutely so weird

2796

01:32:57,110 --> 01:32:55,760

this was just what i just said to you

2797

01:32:58,310 --> 01:32:57,120

guys it's just i'm not saying we have to

2798

01:32:59,830 --> 01:32:58,320

stop talking about but this was another

2799

01:33:02,870 --> 01:32:59,840

theory just put out there that

2800

01:33:05,270 --> 01:33:02,880

the soviet union in the ussr was

2801

01:33:06,149 --> 01:33:05,280

testing this thing called a parachute

2802

01:33:08,870 --> 01:33:06,159

mine

2803

01:33:10,950 --> 01:33:08,880

it was like a two-part stage rocket and

2804

01:33:12,709 --> 01:33:10,960

they were testing it in remote areas

2805

01:33:14,550 --> 01:33:12,719

so some people hypothesized that this is

2806

01:33:17,030 --> 01:33:14,560

it i personally think this is ridiculous

2807

01:33:17,910 --> 01:33:17,040

as a plausible thing because if a rocket

2808

01:33:20,950 --> 01:33:17,920

exploded

2809

01:33:23,990 --> 01:33:20,960

they would have had

2810

01:33:24,550 --> 01:33:24,000

massive in my opinion external damage of

2811

01:33:27,189 --> 01:33:24,560

some sort

2812

01:33:28,310 --> 01:33:27,199

yeah yeah now mike micah you had

2813

01:33:29,990 --> 01:33:28,320

mentioned though

2814

01:33:31,189 --> 01:33:30,000

from back in our days of watching you

2815

01:33:33,750 --> 01:33:31,199

guys remember anybody remember that show

2816

01:33:37,270 --> 01:33:33,760

from academy what was that um

2817

01:33:40,470 --> 01:33:37,280

are you afraid of the dark gummy clothes

2818

01:33:41,510 --> 01:33:40,480

good guesses um the thing where they

2819

01:33:43,030 --> 01:33:41,520

would test it out and they were

2820

01:33:43,590 --> 01:33:43,040

scientists mythbusters duties

2821

01:33:48,550 --> 01:33:43,600

experiments

2822

01:33:52,070 --> 01:33:50,390

right isn't there a certain radius where

2823

01:33:52,790 --> 01:33:52,080

you're within a blast radius that kills

2824

01:33:55,430 --> 01:33:52,800

you

2825

01:33:56,310 --> 01:33:55,440

yeah yeah i didn't hear him i didn't

2826

01:34:00,229 --> 01:33:56,320

know what he said

2827

01:34:01,430 --> 01:34:00,239

he said bang bros oh minion bros

2828

01:34:03,990 --> 01:34:01,440

dude how'd you guys know about our

2829

01:34:07,510 --> 01:34:04,000

website listen that's her side hustle

2830

01:34:13,030 --> 01:34:10,709

they all know about this yeah there

2831

01:34:13,750 --> 01:34:13,040

there's a certain radius from from like

2832

01:34:17,110 --> 01:34:13,760

a an

2833

01:34:20,470 --> 01:34:17,120

explosive where you either uh

2834

01:34:23,030 --> 01:34:20,480

just get blasted to pieces or

2835

01:34:25,350 --> 01:34:23,040

you don't have as much external damage

2836

01:34:28,070 --> 01:34:25,360

but you have a lot of internal

2837

01:34:28,470 --> 01:34:28,080

trauma from the the impact the force of

2838

01:34:36,629 --> 01:34:28,480

the

2839

01:34:38,390 --> 01:34:36,639

issue that i have with that

2840

01:34:40,070 --> 01:34:38,400

that idea the reason i just want to

2841

01:34:41,590 --> 01:34:40,080

share it so i'm being honest so that

2842

01:34:42,790 --> 01:34:41,600

a lot of these theories are being aired

2843

01:34:44,870 --> 01:34:42,800

out because we've been we've been

2844

01:34:45,590 --> 01:34:44,880

accused lately of uh cherry picking

2845

01:34:47,350 --> 01:34:45,600

things so

2846

01:34:49,189 --> 01:34:47,360

listen tonight you're getting shotgun

2847

01:34:50,470 --> 01:34:49,199

with options it's your goddamn cherry

2848

01:34:52,310 --> 01:34:50,480

tree you pick whatever you want

2849

01:34:54,229 --> 01:34:52,320

yeah man you beat george washington you

2850

01:34:54,950 --> 01:34:54,239

chop that whole [h__h] cherry tree down

2851
01:34:56,310 --> 01:34:54,960
man

2852
01:34:58,629 --> 01:34:56,320
wait wait wait wait that doesn't make

2853
01:35:02,229 --> 01:34:58,639
sense don't chop it down just take one

2854
01:35:05,910 --> 01:35:02,239
at a time don't chop it down

2855
01:35:07,510 --> 01:35:05,920
um so that is that is one

2856
01:35:09,030 --> 01:35:07,520
theory that that had been thrown out

2857
01:35:09,750 --> 01:35:09,040
there so i just wanted to at least share

2858
01:35:12,310 --> 01:35:09,760
that

2859
01:35:13,510 --> 01:35:12,320
um what is interesting now now do you

2860
01:35:14,709 --> 01:35:13,520
guys want to throw out some other crazy

2861
01:35:16,390 --> 01:35:14,719
theories really quick micah anything

2862
01:35:17,030 --> 01:35:16,400
that makes sense before i get into some

2863
01:35:18,390 --> 01:35:17,040

like

2864

01:35:20,149 --> 01:35:18,400

i want to talk about the russian file

2865

01:35:20,950 --> 01:35:20,159

that i read on a little bit and they did

2866

01:35:23,750 --> 01:35:20,960

a specific

2867

01:35:26,310 --> 01:35:23,760

interview with a 65 year old at the time

2868

01:35:28,390 --> 01:35:26,320

a 65 year old tribesman who was alive at

2869

01:35:30,629 --> 01:35:28,400

the time she was about five years old

2870

01:35:31,669 --> 01:35:30,639

um that i found unique but mike do you

2871

01:35:32,709 --> 01:35:31,679

have another theory or

2872

01:35:35,590 --> 01:35:32,719

ben and joe do you guys want to throw

2873

01:35:37,669 --> 01:35:35,600

something out there do you you feel that

2874

01:35:38,870 --> 01:35:37,679

supports the ali i mean i i mean i know

2875

01:35:40,229 --> 01:35:38,880

that you guys are more into the aliens

2876

01:35:41,669 --> 01:35:40,239

but obviously this i feel like this just

2877

01:35:42,070 --> 01:35:41,679

falls on all things weird like this is

2878

01:35:44,229 --> 01:35:42,080

just

2879

01:35:46,229 --> 01:35:44,239

weird across the board because nothing

2880

01:35:49,910 --> 01:35:46,239

there's no like

2881

01:35:53,030 --> 01:35:49,920

one um answer that we can stand on that

2882

01:35:54,790 --> 01:35:53,040

it like makes sense i guess because the

2883

01:35:55,830 --> 01:35:54,800

the initial report that i think the

2884

01:35:57,350 --> 01:35:55,840

russians gave and i think already

2885

01:35:58,629 --> 01:35:57,360

mentioned is saying that it was the

2886

01:36:01,590 --> 01:35:58,639

the official report that came out said

2887

01:36:03,189 --> 01:36:01,600

it was a compelling natural force

2888

01:36:04,629 --> 01:36:03,199

that was the official report that said

2889

01:36:07,109 --> 01:36:04,639

what was the cause of death was a

2890

01:36:10,790 --> 01:36:07,119

compelling natural force

2891

01:36:11,350 --> 01:36:10,800

does that even mean uh back to joe's

2892

01:36:14,629 --> 01:36:11,360

point i mean

2893

01:36:17,750 --> 01:36:14,639

uh flatulence flatulence flatulence

2894

01:36:19,350 --> 01:36:17,760

flesh i mean i

2895

01:36:22,229 --> 01:36:19,360

okay so i have another theory but i'd

2896

01:36:25,750 --> 01:36:22,239

like to hear what micah has to say

2897

01:36:29,109 --> 01:36:25,760

go for it uh i don't know personally i

2898

01:36:32,870 --> 01:36:29,119

i think i think like um

2899

01:36:35,910 --> 01:36:32,880

there was a theory about um

2900

01:36:39,350 --> 01:36:35,920

kgb cia

2901

01:36:42,310 --> 01:36:39,360

yeah uh thing that was going on off they

2902

01:36:45,750 --> 01:36:42,320

seen some stuff they shouldn't have seen

2903

01:36:46,310 --> 01:36:45,760

um i don't know that that explains so

2904

01:36:48,390 --> 01:36:46,320

much

2905

01:36:51,590 --> 01:36:48,400

having internal damage without having

2906

01:36:55,669 --> 01:36:53,590

i think it's it's it's possible that

2907

01:36:56,229 --> 01:36:55,679

there was some type of explosion that

2908

01:36:59,590 --> 01:36:56,239

they were

2909

01:37:00,310 --> 01:36:59,600

inside of uh you know deadly but i feel

2910

01:37:02,470 --> 01:37:00,320

like

2911

01:37:03,910 --> 01:37:02,480

for an explosion to have a blast radius

2912

01:37:06,790 --> 01:37:03,920

enough to break ribs

2913

01:37:07,590 --> 01:37:06,800

and and cause all that kind of damage it

2914

01:37:09,669 --> 01:37:07,600

would have to be

2915

01:37:11,189 --> 01:37:09,679

pretty close it'd have to be pretty

2916

01:37:13,990 --> 01:37:11,199

significant

2917

01:37:15,830 --> 01:37:14,000

um and i'm sure they would have had some

2918

01:37:20,950 --> 01:37:15,840

type of

2919

01:37:23,510 --> 01:37:20,960

they had more external damage i think um

2920

01:37:25,430 --> 01:37:23,520

with an explosion that close and a crate

2921

01:37:29,830 --> 01:37:25,440

would have to it would have been

2922

01:37:34,550 --> 01:37:29,840

for it to do that much damage to him um

2923

01:37:37,750 --> 01:37:34,560

i i'm kind i'm going with the uh

2924

01:37:42,390 --> 01:37:37,760

i think i'm gonna go with a yeti yes

2925

01:37:44,550 --> 01:37:42,400

yes yeah we did it boys

2926

01:37:46,950 --> 01:37:44,560

done it we've done it this is brought

2927

01:37:49,109 --> 01:37:46,960

michael's unprecedented grounds

2928

01:37:51,990 --> 01:37:49,119

this is amazing you heard it first

2929

01:37:53,430 --> 01:37:52,000

you're on ufo garage podcast

2930

01:37:57,109 --> 01:37:53,440

i was like over here trying to make more

2931

01:38:02,790 --> 01:38:00,390

okay so okay this is kind of uh

2932

01:38:04,470 --> 01:38:02,800

bear with me for a second this has a

2933

01:38:07,830 --> 01:38:04,480

little bit to do

2934

01:38:12,790 --> 01:38:07,840

with

2935

01:38:14,070 --> 01:38:12,800

you might have posted something about

2936

01:38:16,310 --> 01:38:14,080

this on our page but

2937

01:38:17,350 --> 01:38:16,320

okay so we'll start with the looney tune

2938

01:38:20,629 --> 01:38:17,360

things

2939

01:38:23,310 --> 01:38:20,639

you know whenever uh bugs bunny

2940

01:38:25,430 --> 01:38:23,320

and and donald duck uh they run into the

2941

01:38:32,229 --> 01:38:25,440

abominable snowman

2942

01:38:33,590 --> 01:38:32,239

picks up you know daffy duck and he's

2943

01:38:36,390 --> 01:38:33,600

like

2944

01:38:36,790 --> 01:38:36,400

i would love him and hug him and squeeze

2945

01:38:41,830 --> 01:38:36,800

him

2946

01:38:42,790 --> 01:38:41,840

the [h__\h] out of daffy duck and then like

2947

01:38:44,950 --> 01:38:42,800

he like pats

2948

01:38:46,310 --> 01:38:44,960

like scrunches his head patting him

2949

01:38:49,750 --> 01:38:46,320

because he's like his little pet

2950

01:38:51,189 --> 01:38:49,760

right yeah okay yeah so that's one part

2951
01:38:54,470 --> 01:38:51,199
of this theory

2952
01:38:56,390 --> 01:38:54,480
what if this abominable snowman

2953
01:38:57,750 --> 01:38:56,400
did something like that to these people

2954
01:38:59,350 --> 01:38:57,760
right now

2955
01:39:01,270 --> 01:38:59,360
to onto your theory that i think you

2956
01:39:04,310 --> 01:39:01,280
posted on our page was

2957
01:39:05,430 --> 01:39:04,320
what if bigfoot or like these yetis are

2958
01:39:08,709 --> 01:39:05,440
like

2959
01:39:11,350 --> 01:39:08,719
they're pets of of aliens okay

2960
01:39:12,950 --> 01:39:11,360
yeah so now we get to where like this

2961
01:39:15,750 --> 01:39:12,960
abominable snowman

2962
01:39:17,830 --> 01:39:15,760
goes and like ravages these people and

2963
01:39:19,430 --> 01:39:17,840

then the et's are like oh [h__\h]

2964

01:39:21,350 --> 01:39:19,440

he's out you know it'd be kind of like

2965

01:39:22,709 --> 01:39:21,360

if your dog got out ran across the

2966

01:39:24,709 --> 01:39:22,719

street and bit somebody in the leg you'd

2967

01:39:25,590 --> 01:39:24,719

be like oh my god i'm so sorry dude did

2968

01:39:28,149 --> 01:39:25,600

he hurt you

2969

01:39:29,030 --> 01:39:28,159

yeah he hurt me like i have a scar on my

2970

01:39:30,870 --> 01:39:29,040

leg now

2971

01:39:32,790 --> 01:39:30,880

so it'd be kind of the same thing this

2972

01:39:34,950 --> 01:39:32,800

this this yeti

2973

01:39:37,189 --> 01:39:34,960

goes and and destroys these people

2974

01:39:38,870 --> 01:39:37,199

basically maybe not on purpose maybe he

2975

01:39:40,709 --> 01:39:38,880

was just trying to be friends

2976

01:39:42,070 --> 01:39:40,719

but then the et's come down and they're

2977

01:39:43,990 --> 01:39:42,080

like well [h__h]

2978

01:39:45,510 --> 01:39:44,000

let's take him home and see if we can

2979

01:39:47,669 --> 01:39:45,520

fix these people

2980

01:39:48,629 --> 01:39:47,679

they figure out well we can't fix these

2981

01:39:51,910 --> 01:39:48,639

people so they

2982

01:39:53,270 --> 01:39:51,920

kind of just put them back roughly in

2983

01:39:55,030 --> 01:39:53,280

the area

2984

01:39:56,709 --> 01:39:55,040

someone's like what was she wearing the

2985

01:39:59,430 --> 01:39:56,719

underwear [h__h] it yeah

2986

01:39:59,910 --> 01:39:59,440

just throw them out just put them yeah

2987

01:40:02,229 --> 01:39:59,920

um

2988

01:40:02,950 --> 01:40:02,239

so yeah i mean it's kind of out there

2989

01:40:04,629 --> 01:40:02,960

but

2990

01:40:06,310 --> 01:40:04,639

i mean if you believe in looney tunes

2991

01:40:07,669 --> 01:40:06,320

like i do um

2992

01:40:09,430 --> 01:40:07,679

yeah it's almost it's almost like your

2993

01:40:11,189 --> 01:40:09,440

your cat or your dog brings in a baby

2994

01:40:14,070 --> 01:40:11,199

bird and you're like oh [h__\h]

2995

01:40:15,830 --> 01:40:14,080

yeah oh man oh it's got like like teeth

2996

01:40:17,510 --> 01:40:15,840

marks in it and like oh man i hope the

2997

01:40:17,910 --> 01:40:17,520

mother takes it back so you put it back

2998

01:40:19,189 --> 01:40:17,920

out

2999

01:40:20,390 --> 01:40:19,199

and then you have your dog inside and

3000

01:40:21,669 --> 01:40:20,400

then you wait a little longer but then

3001

01:40:22,870 --> 01:40:21,679

it starts getting hot and you're like

3002

01:40:23,430 --> 01:40:22,880

[h__h] i guess i gotta take this little

3003

01:40:27,590 --> 01:40:23,440

baby

3004

01:40:29,750 --> 01:40:27,600

yeah and then like well finally [h__h] i

3005

01:40:32,550 --> 01:40:29,760

guess i gotta go outside and bury it

3006

01:40:33,109 --> 01:40:32,560

yeah you know i'm just built building on

3007

01:40:36,709 --> 01:40:33,119

your idea

3008

01:40:38,390 --> 01:40:36,719

yeah definitely no but

3009

01:40:40,070 --> 01:40:38,400

if we're hitting on the if we're hitting

3010

01:40:43,109 --> 01:40:40,080

on the yeti theory

3011

01:40:46,229 --> 01:40:43,119

i i have because i i

3012

01:40:48,149 --> 01:40:46,239

okay let me state this first i kind of

3013

01:40:50,229 --> 01:40:48,159

want to believe but also believing is

3014

01:40:51,830 --> 01:40:50,239

terrifying like

3015

01:40:53,030 --> 01:40:51,840

let me just say this all right all due

3016

01:40:54,790 --> 01:40:53,040

respect to you ladies if you're

3017

01:40:56,310 --> 01:40:54,800

listening the she swatches that came on

3018

01:40:58,550 --> 01:40:56,320

your opinions your opinion

3019

01:40:59,350 --> 01:40:58,560

but let me just say if this thing really

3020

01:41:02,149 --> 01:40:59,360

exists

3021

01:41:03,189 --> 01:41:02,159

that's freaking terrifying i don't know

3022

01:41:05,990 --> 01:41:03,199

that we should be

3023

01:41:06,870 --> 01:41:06,000

this like let's go search with it and be

3024

01:41:08,790 --> 01:41:06,880

friends with it

3025

01:41:10,149 --> 01:41:08,800

and like maybe we should just leave that

3026

01:41:13,910 --> 01:41:10,159

thing to live his life

3027

01:41:16,149 --> 01:41:13,920

and leave it alone in my opinion because

3028

01:41:17,669 --> 01:41:16,159

if these proportions that are given and

3029

01:41:19,189 --> 01:41:17,679

i'm going to get into and even have some

3030

01:41:21,510 --> 01:41:19,199

actual supposedly

3031

01:41:22,550 --> 01:41:21,520

real evidence to this apparently russia

3032

01:41:24,390 --> 01:41:22,560

has had an institute that's been

3033

01:41:26,229 --> 01:41:24,400

studying this since the 70s it's a real

3034

01:41:28,470 --> 01:41:26,239

institute that solely studies

3035

01:41:29,750 --> 01:41:28,480

yetis this is a fully funded thing from

3036

01:41:33,350 --> 01:41:29,760

the us from the

3037

01:41:34,550 --> 01:41:33,360

um a private institution within russia

3038

01:41:37,109 --> 01:41:34,560

but i'm going to have evidence i want to

3039

01:41:40,550 --> 01:41:37,119

hop on really quick micah um

3040

01:41:43,189 --> 01:41:40,560

that links both the us and russia

3041

01:41:43,910 --> 01:41:43,199

having secret government programs at the

3042

01:41:46,550 --> 01:41:43,920

time

3043

01:41:47,510 --> 01:41:46,560

funded for the idea of capturing a yeti

3044

01:41:50,310 --> 01:41:47,520

alive

3045

01:41:51,350 --> 01:41:50,320

that was a fully funded program by both

3046

01:41:53,910 --> 01:41:51,360

countries

3047

01:41:55,189 --> 01:41:53,920

during the cold war right like very

3048

01:41:56,950 --> 01:41:55,199

interesting why would we even be

3049

01:41:58,950 --> 01:41:56,960

talking why would we even be work you

3050

01:42:01,510 --> 01:41:58,960

know what i mean like why would we

3051

01:42:01,990 --> 01:42:01,520

anyways i feel like the cold war was

3052

01:42:05,109 --> 01:42:02,000

kind of

3053

01:42:06,950 --> 01:42:05,119

actually a cover yeah or something i i

3054

01:42:08,550 --> 01:42:06,960

think they made us believe that we were

3055

01:42:08,950 --> 01:42:08,560

actually fighting each other but we

3056

01:42:11,189 --> 01:42:08,960

weren't

3057

01:42:12,790 --> 01:42:11,199

we were probably working together on

3058

01:42:14,229 --> 01:42:12,800

something pretty crazy

3059

01:42:15,990 --> 01:42:14,239

so i don't know yeah everybody's wearing

3060

01:42:16,950 --> 01:42:16,000

like tommy killer shirts on

3061

01:42:18,149 --> 01:42:16,960

you know i was like that's what you do

3062

01:42:19,590 --> 01:42:18,159

with your friends you know if you ain't

3063

01:42:21,669 --> 01:42:19,600

got a comedy killer shirt on you're not

3064

01:42:25,430 --> 01:42:21,679

american you know like

3065

01:42:28,390 --> 01:42:25,440

like bad right that's bad

3066

01:42:29,669 --> 01:42:28,400

um so really quick um from the other

3067

01:42:32,310 --> 01:42:29,679

documentary that i pulled up

3068

01:42:35,430 --> 01:42:32,320

that is from russia they interviewed a

3069

01:42:36,629 --> 01:42:35,440

lady a guy named mike who had a

3070

01:42:37,669 --> 01:42:36,639

journalist who went along with him

3071

01:42:38,550 --> 01:42:37,679

because he couldn't speak english

3072

01:42:41,350 --> 01:42:38,560

obviously

3073

01:42:42,310 --> 01:42:41,360

and they went they actually traveled the

3074

01:42:44,310 --> 01:42:42,320

same path

3075

01:42:45,189 --> 01:42:44,320

as the hikers and then shared the story

3076

01:42:46,229 --> 01:42:45,199

i'm not going to go into it because i

3077

01:42:47,510 --> 01:42:46,239

went into way too much anyways but i

3078

01:42:49,430 --> 01:42:47,520

just wanna hit some of the highlights

3079

01:42:50,870 --> 01:42:49,440

they interviewed this lady from the what

3080

01:42:54,470 --> 01:42:50,880

was that group called mike in the

3081

01:42:57,350 --> 01:42:54,480

might the name's failing right now

3082

01:42:57,830 --> 01:42:57,360

yeah i was like man mancy yeah nancy

3083

01:43:00,870 --> 01:42:57,840

sorry

3084

01:43:02,070 --> 01:43:00,880

said so the mancy tribe there was this

3085

01:43:03,270 --> 01:43:02,080

lady they interviewed and this is what

3086

01:43:04,390 --> 01:43:03,280

she said this is what she was quoted

3087

01:43:07,510 --> 01:43:04,400

saying

3088

01:43:10,149 --> 01:43:07,520

so um her name was albina

3089

01:43:10,629 --> 01:43:10,159

anymore was five when the group came

3090

01:43:12,229 --> 01:43:10,639

through

3091

01:43:14,149 --> 01:43:12,239

she actually remembers them coming

3092

01:43:14,709 --> 01:43:14,159

through it was the last outpost they hit

3093

01:43:18,870 --> 01:43:14,719

before

3094

01:43:20,950 --> 01:43:18,880

um

3095

01:43:23,270 --> 01:43:20,960

so when they came through she tells of

3096

01:43:25,830 --> 01:43:23,280

the menk they call it the mank there

3097

01:43:27,669 --> 01:43:25,840

which is basically the idea it's just

3098

01:43:29,510 --> 01:43:27,679

another term for bigfoot right yeti is

3099

01:43:31,750 --> 01:43:29,520

the general term but then they have

3100

01:43:33,189 --> 01:43:31,760

multiple names within siberia and the

3101

01:43:34,470 --> 01:43:33,199

himalayas like

3102

01:43:37,350 --> 01:43:34,480

kind of like here in the united states

3103

01:43:38,870 --> 01:43:37,360

we have the the skunk ape or the bigfoot

3104

01:43:40,709 --> 01:43:38,880

you know so it's just another term but

3105

01:43:44,950 --> 01:43:40,719

yeti is the qualification of

3106

01:43:46,870 --> 01:43:44,960

okay so uh she says it whistles

3107

01:43:48,229 --> 01:43:46,880

and she also mentions something called

3108

01:43:51,510 --> 01:43:48,239

forest giants

3109

01:43:55,270 --> 01:43:51,520

so this is within their tribe now by the

3110

01:43:59,030 --> 01:43:55,280

way their tribe has existed in this area

3111

01:44:01,990 --> 01:43:59,040

since it was uh 500 a.d

3112

01:44:04,310 --> 01:44:02,000

so they've been this in this land for a

3113

01:44:05,990 --> 01:44:04,320

very long time right yeah

3114

01:44:07,510 --> 01:44:06,000

it's like longer than a year that opened

3115

01:44:09,030 --> 01:44:07,520

and

3116

01:44:10,629 --> 01:44:09,040

more than a year did you say more than

3117

01:44:13,350 --> 01:44:10,639

anything yeah

3118

01:44:14,470 --> 01:44:13,360

that's a long time is it more than a

3119

01:44:15,590 --> 01:44:14,480

year she's probably been there for like

3120

01:44:18,830 --> 01:44:15,600

a year man

3121

01:44:21,270 --> 01:44:18,840

i have to like google that [h__h] so 55

3122

01:44:23,590 --> 01:44:21,280

a.d

3123

01:44:24,950 --> 01:44:23,600

so she specifically mentioned a whistle

3124

01:44:26,550 --> 01:44:24,960

when they asked her about the whistle

3125

01:44:27,990 --> 01:44:26,560

she said that it's not a whistle like

3126

01:44:31,030 --> 01:44:28,000

the wind she said it's a

3127

01:44:32,790 --> 01:44:31,040

like a demon whistle it's like a howling

3128

01:44:35,990 --> 01:44:32,800

demon whistle

3129

01:44:37,590 --> 01:44:36,000

now be fair the wind can make some

3130

01:44:39,030 --> 01:44:37,600

terrifying sounds right like we've all

3131

01:44:41,030 --> 01:44:39,040

had a snowstorm you ever heard a good

3132

01:44:41,669 --> 01:44:41,040

snow storm or good just howling of the

3133

01:44:43,109 --> 01:44:41,679

wind

3134

01:44:44,950 --> 01:44:43,119

it can almost sound like it's alive

3135

01:44:51,270 --> 01:44:44,960

itself but

3136

01:44:54,550 --> 01:44:54,229

we can hear the street pop and crackle

3137

01:44:58,390 --> 01:44:54,560

yeah

3138

01:45:01,030 --> 01:44:58,400

they get so hot sure you guys can fly

3139

01:45:01,990 --> 01:45:01,040

my house does break dance moves after a

3140

01:45:04,870 --> 01:45:02,000

hot day

3141

01:45:06,310 --> 01:45:04,880

where it resettles and it like everybody

3142

01:45:08,070 --> 01:45:06,320

thinks their house is haunted if your

3143

01:45:09,430 --> 01:45:08,080

house is built in the 50s like your

3144

01:45:12,629 --> 01:45:09,440

house after a hot day

3145

01:45:15,430 --> 01:45:12,639

gets just okay this is where it was

3146

01:45:16,470 --> 01:45:15,440

yeah oh we get the same thing in the

3147

01:45:17,910 --> 01:45:16,480

winter micah

3148

01:45:19,590 --> 01:45:17,920

it's the house they call it resettlement

3149

01:45:20,470 --> 01:45:19,600

yeah right they call the house resettle

3150

01:45:21,990 --> 01:45:20,480

yeah yeah yeah

3151

01:45:23,750 --> 01:45:22,000

i mean we kind of get that just with

3152

01:45:27,270 --> 01:45:23,760

cold what

3153

01:45:29,990 --> 01:45:27,280

texas texas oh yeah

3154

01:45:31,270 --> 01:45:30,000

get freaking hot yes i know that it was

3155

01:45:34,149 --> 01:45:31,280

like if you guys had

3156

01:45:35,910 --> 01:45:34,159

your wheels melt yet not yet not yet but

3157

01:45:37,030 --> 01:45:35,920

you do gotta change your tires more

3158

01:45:39,830 --> 01:45:37,040

often yeah

3159

01:45:41,350 --> 01:45:39,840

yeah if you like if your tire tread is

3160

01:45:43,350 --> 01:45:41,360

like a little bit low

3161

01:45:44,950 --> 01:45:43,360

during the summer time just expect that

3162

01:45:45,590 --> 01:45:44,960

you're gonna need to get a new tire at

3163

01:45:48,629 --> 01:45:45,600

some point

3164

01:45:50,470 --> 01:45:48,639

because it'll probably pop that's

3165

01:45:51,750 --> 01:45:50,480

freaking crazy right now it was like a

3166

01:45:55,030 --> 01:45:51,760

hundred three today

3167

01:45:56,470 --> 01:45:55,040

yeah holy crap yeah it was

3168

01:45:59,669 --> 01:45:56,480

it wasn't that bad here yeah it was kind

3169

01:46:01,830 --> 01:45:59,679

of it was kind of nice today actually

3170

01:46:03,830 --> 01:46:01,840

it was 109 last week one day yeah it was

3171

01:46:07,270 --> 01:46:03,840

109 last week

3172

01:46:09,109 --> 01:46:07,280

so yeah it was nuts hey man

3173

01:46:11,030 --> 01:46:09,119

we probably make a barbecue just sitting

3174

01:46:12,870 --> 01:46:11,040

it out on the damn curb man i put a

3175

01:46:13,750 --> 01:46:12,880

brisket out there fat side down i'll

3176

01:46:16,149 --> 01:46:13,760

tell you what man

3177

01:46:17,350 --> 01:46:16,159

fat side up i mean there you go fat side

3178

01:46:18,550 --> 01:46:17,360

on dude fats out

3179

01:46:20,709 --> 01:46:18,560

people are gonna come after you yeah you

3180

01:46:21,590 --> 01:46:20,719

say fat side down i know i know it's fat

3181

01:46:23,350 --> 01:46:21,600

side up

3182

01:46:26,070 --> 01:46:23,360

i was thinking like the hot surface you

3183

01:46:27,540 --> 01:46:26,080

know if you're putting it on out of it

3184

01:46:31,430 --> 01:46:27,550

barbecue

3185

01:46:33,510 --> 01:46:31,440

[Laughter]

3186

01:46:34,629 --> 01:46:33,520

um okay so really quick and i promised i

3187

01:46:35,430 --> 01:46:34,639

would close it out and and

3188

01:46:38,310 --> 01:46:35,440

i just want to send something because

3189

01:46:40,390 --> 01:46:38,320

there's actual in my opinion now

3190

01:46:41,990 --> 01:46:40,400

i from what i've seen this hasn't been

3191

01:46:44,149 --> 01:46:42,000

proven wrong by snopes

3192

01:46:45,270 --> 01:46:44,159

so this will be irrefutable evidence

3193

01:46:47,590 --> 01:46:45,280

that the yeti

3194

01:46:48,870 --> 01:46:47,600

is real we're gonna get to that really

3195

01:46:49,430 --> 01:46:48,880

quickly though so this lady talked about

3196

01:46:53,030 --> 01:46:49,440

the

3197

01:46:53,990 --> 01:46:53,040

she specifically stated something was

3198

01:46:55,910 --> 01:46:54,000

interesting she said

3199

01:46:57,750 --> 01:46:55,920

she also stated that children and adults

3200

01:46:59,510 --> 01:46:57,760

were going missing in this time frame

3201
01:47:01,730 --> 01:46:59,520
this roughly this decade

3202
01:47:05,109 --> 01:47:01,740
jeffrey epstein deer

3203
01:47:08,870 --> 01:47:05,119
[Laughter]

3204
01:47:10,870 --> 01:47:08,880
he's the yeti dude oh my god

3205
01:47:11,380 --> 01:47:10,880
he's been living for centuries jeffrey

3206
01:47:16,790 --> 01:47:11,390
yetis

3207
01:47:19,430 --> 01:47:16,800
[Laughter]

3208
01:47:20,950 --> 01:47:19,440
he just he just like he puts his life

3209
01:47:23,750 --> 01:47:20,960
force into a new

3210
01:47:25,830 --> 01:47:23,760
body every hundred years yeah like well

3211
01:47:27,350 --> 01:47:25,840
at least he was a human form and we

3212
01:47:28,390 --> 01:47:27,360
killed the bastard

3213
01:47:31,109 --> 01:47:28,400

i would have liked more people to go on

3214

01:47:35,109 --> 01:47:31,119

down with them but that's that's a story

3215

01:47:37,669 --> 01:47:36,470

so what she mentioned though about

3216

01:47:38,550 --> 01:47:37,679

besides the children and the adults

3217

01:47:39,830 --> 01:47:38,560

going mississippi

3218

01:47:41,510 --> 01:47:39,840

specifically she mentioned children

3219

01:47:42,870 --> 01:47:41,520

going missing but a few adults did too

3220

01:47:44,310 --> 01:47:42,880

uh they're hunters that would go on

3221

01:47:45,350 --> 01:47:44,320

hunts so they they changed it to where

3222

01:47:47,590 --> 01:47:45,360

they could go out hunting

3223

01:47:49,109 --> 01:47:47,600

in less than groups of three um both

3224

01:47:52,149 --> 01:47:49,119

deer and bear were found

3225

01:47:52,790 --> 01:47:52,159

dead with their tongues missing so i

3226

01:47:56,390 --> 01:47:52,800

wrote down

3227

01:47:57,830 --> 01:47:56,400

just like lamilia so specifically their

3228

01:48:01,030 --> 01:47:57,840

tongues now really quickly

3229

01:48:02,830 --> 01:48:01,040

this guy named igor bertsev is

3230

01:48:04,790 --> 01:48:02,840

head of the international center of

3231

01:48:06,550 --> 01:48:04,800

hermolide

3232

01:48:08,229 --> 01:48:06,560

and academic institute devoted to the

3233

01:48:11,189 --> 01:48:08,239

study of russian yeti

3234

01:48:13,510 --> 01:48:11,199

since the 70s on he says he has over

3235

01:48:14,709 --> 01:48:13,520

5000 eyewitnesses reports to this guy in

3236

01:48:16,470 --> 01:48:14,719

the center

3237

01:48:18,229 --> 01:48:16,480

he has prints over 16 inches long

3238

01:48:19,390 --> 01:48:18,239

estimate now when i heard 16 inches long

3239

01:48:21,910 --> 01:48:19,400

i'm not going to lie i was like

3240

01:48:24,229 --> 01:48:21,920

[Laughter]

3241

01:48:26,709 --> 01:48:24,239

16 inches i mean that's not what she

3242

01:48:33,669 --> 01:48:30,629

i mean

3243

01:48:36,229 --> 01:48:33,679

a hand print

3244

01:48:37,270 --> 01:48:36,239

it no footprint of 16 inches so that's

3245

01:48:40,870 --> 01:48:37,280

really not

3246

01:48:42,950 --> 01:48:40,880

mushroom stamp that's i mean

3247

01:48:44,550 --> 01:48:42,960

i mean i'm i guess i didn't measure my

3248

01:48:46,310 --> 01:48:44,560

photo with a tape measure but i'm

3249

01:48:49,910 --> 01:48:46,320

i'm pretty i'm pretty close to that i

3250

01:48:53,270 --> 01:48:51,990

right because shaquille o'neal is a size

3251

01:48:55,109 --> 01:48:53,280

21 yeah

3252

01:48:56,790 --> 01:48:55,119

now that's big that's a big man it's a

3253

01:48:57,189 --> 01:48:56,800

seven foot eleven inch tall man i

3254

01:48:59,030 --> 01:48:57,199

believe

3255

01:49:01,350 --> 01:48:59,040

but is it seven foot eleven somewhere in

3256

01:49:05,350 --> 01:49:01,360

there

3257

01:49:08,790 --> 01:49:05,360

okay i think you're thinking this guy

3258

01:49:10,629 --> 01:49:08,800

yeah maybe um so anyways from

3259

01:49:12,390 --> 01:49:10,639

he has now if people want to come up

3260

01:49:13,830 --> 01:49:12,400

again igor betzev the head of the

3261

01:49:15,669 --> 01:49:13,840

international center of homology and

3262

01:49:17,350 --> 01:49:15,679

academic institute devoted to studying

3263

01:49:18,790 --> 01:49:17,360

the russian yeti you guys can look him

3264

01:49:20,709 --> 01:49:18,800

up that is a real institute

3265

01:49:22,550 --> 01:49:20,719

not funded by the russian government but

3266

01:49:25,669 --> 01:49:22,560

it's its own private institution

3267

01:49:27,589 --> 01:49:25,679

um he estimates the

3268

01:49:29,270 --> 01:49:27,599

this yeti to be between seven and nine

3269

01:49:31,750 --> 01:49:29,280

foot tall creature

3270

01:49:32,629 --> 01:49:31,760

moves up towards a 45 miles an hour has

3271

01:49:35,830 --> 01:49:32,639

four foot long

3272

01:49:37,510 --> 01:49:35,840

legs and weighs between 500 to 800

3273

01:49:39,189 --> 01:49:37,520

pounds with four inch claws shredding

3274

01:49:39,910 --> 01:49:39,199

razor sharp teeth and incredible

3275

01:49:42,390 --> 01:49:39,920

strength

3276

01:49:44,149 --> 01:49:42,400

now having said all that that's just

3277

01:49:44,950 --> 01:49:44,159

hearsay right because that's just that

3278

01:49:46,870 --> 01:49:44,960

guy's proof

3279

01:49:48,310 --> 01:49:46,880

right where's the scientific proof right

3280

01:49:50,070 --> 01:49:48,320

because again now

3281

01:49:51,750 --> 01:49:50,080

again no disrespect to the she squashes

3282

01:49:53,910 --> 01:49:51,760

we had on but like

3283

01:49:54,870 --> 01:49:53,920

at the end of the day man sometimes have

3284

01:49:56,229 --> 01:49:54,880

you noticed that like when you put them

3285

01:49:59,030 --> 01:49:56,239

in a corner you're like

3286

01:50:00,229 --> 01:49:59,040

hey no offense but like to me there's

3287

01:50:01,830 --> 01:50:00,239

actual proof when we get talking about

3288

01:50:02,629 --> 01:50:01,840

alien stuff there's actual proof there's

3289

01:50:04,310 --> 01:50:02,639

like

3290

01:50:06,149 --> 01:50:04,320

physical proof yeah there's even been

3291

01:50:07,030 --> 01:50:06,159

scientific proof right but sometimes you

3292

01:50:08,790 --> 01:50:07,040

put something in the corner with the

3293

01:50:10,310 --> 01:50:08,800

cryptid stuff they're like

3294

01:50:12,070 --> 01:50:10,320

man you know it's like and then they

3295

01:50:12,870 --> 01:50:12,080

change the subject to this or that and

3296

01:50:14,470 --> 01:50:12,880

i'm like

3297

01:50:16,790 --> 01:50:14,480

i get it and i'm not knocking your

3298

01:50:17,910 --> 01:50:16,800

belief system but like just also let's

3299

01:50:20,709 --> 01:50:17,920

try and like

3300

01:50:21,750 --> 01:50:20,719

maybe talk about it you know like a

3301

01:50:23,030 --> 01:50:21,760

little bit yeah

3302

01:50:25,109 --> 01:50:23,040

if you're gonna if you're gonna promote

3303

01:50:26,790 --> 01:50:25,119

it like you should talk about reasons

3304

01:50:29,189 --> 01:50:26,800

you should be able to debunk your own

3305

01:50:32,149 --> 01:50:29,199

stuff yeah and if you can't then

3306

01:50:34,310 --> 01:50:32,159

exactly you've got more of a legacy

3307

01:50:37,270 --> 01:50:34,320

right

3308

01:50:37,990 --> 01:50:37,280

um okay so really quick micah i'm gonna

3309

01:50:39,430 --> 01:50:38,000

send this to

3310

01:50:41,189 --> 01:50:39,440

all of you guys and i'll make this quick

3311

01:50:42,149 --> 01:50:41,199

i promise i apologize i

3312

01:50:43,030 --> 01:50:42,159

thought like when i was putting us all

3313

01:50:45,270 --> 01:50:43,040

together over the last couple days i'm

3314

01:50:47,030 --> 01:50:45,280

like oh this will be like 20 minutes i'm

3315

01:50:48,870 --> 01:50:47,040

i'm sorry i thought i'd be like this is

3316

01:50:49,430 --> 01:50:48,880

like the most informative podcast we've

3317

01:50:51,990 --> 01:50:49,440

ever had

3318

01:50:52,709 --> 01:50:52,000

i'm thoroughly enjoying myself not even

3319

01:50:54,550 --> 01:50:52,719

close

3320

01:50:55,990 --> 01:50:54,560

no no yeah this is because i've had some

3321

01:50:58,550 --> 01:50:56,000

great people more and

3322

01:51:00,470 --> 01:50:58,560

yeah informative like fact going through

3323

01:51:05,030 --> 01:51:00,480

like a chronological story

3324

01:51:07,950 --> 01:51:05,040

then i i mean normally it's like

3325

01:51:12,870 --> 01:51:07,960

like put like but then dude

3326

01:51:18,629 --> 01:51:16,709

so really quick i'm gonna send

3327

01:51:20,950 --> 01:51:18,639

oops i'm gonna read this really quick

3328

01:51:26,310 --> 01:51:20,960

this is a fun fact time guys

3329

01:51:32,229 --> 01:51:29,589

okay so fun fact mike and this lady

3330

01:51:33,350 --> 01:51:32,239

go to a place called the deputy they

3331

01:51:35,669 --> 01:51:33,360

went and found this lady

3332

01:51:36,709 --> 01:51:35,679

that was in um crap what's the capital

3333

01:51:39,910 --> 01:51:36,719

of freaking russia called

3334

01:51:43,589 --> 01:51:39,920

bangkok time moscow

3335

01:51:47,750 --> 01:51:47,189

titicaca i think it's moscow i'm pretty

3336

01:51:49,970 --> 01:51:47,760

sure it's my

3337

01:51:52,229 --> 01:51:49,980

oh of russia oh god

3338

01:51:55,350 --> 01:51:52,239

[Laughter]

3339

01:51:57,189 --> 01:51:55,360

pressure they went to this they went to

3340

01:51:58,149 --> 01:51:57,199

this lady specifically the deputy

3341

01:52:01,270 --> 01:51:58,159

director

3342

01:52:03,350 --> 01:52:01,280

irina elena and

3343

01:52:04,310 --> 01:52:03,360

she had a file that proves the soviet

3344

01:52:05,589 --> 01:52:04,320

government this is what i was talking

3345

01:52:07,830 --> 01:52:05,599

about saying that they had the secret

3346

01:52:09,830 --> 01:52:07,840

research on us right so she had a file

3347

01:52:13,510 --> 01:52:09,840

that proves the soviet government had

3348

01:52:16,790 --> 01:52:13,520

launched a special unit in 1958

3349

01:52:18,709 --> 01:52:16,800

they called it the snowman commission

3350

01:52:21,030 --> 01:52:18,719

their mission was to capture a yeti

3351

01:52:24,390 --> 01:52:21,040

alive as i had previously mentioned

3352

01:52:25,669 --> 01:52:24,400

the snowman commission sorry go ahead

3353

01:52:27,669 --> 01:52:25,679

what that's what he said something i'm

3354

01:52:30,470 --> 01:52:27,679

sorry i just like randomly was like

3355

01:52:32,070 --> 01:52:30,480

i thought he said something took of

3356

01:52:36,870 --> 01:52:32,080

elephant children running

3357

01:52:36,880 --> 01:52:41,669

like a stampede of little people

3358

01:52:46,149 --> 01:52:43,910

and they make the most noise when they

3359

01:52:49,030 --> 01:52:46,159

run ever

3360

01:52:50,709 --> 01:52:49,040

william ridiculous who weighs i won't i

3361

01:52:51,750 --> 01:52:50,719

won't say no i'd be like i wait what do

3362

01:52:54,550 --> 01:52:51,760

you guys think i wait then we'll have

3363

01:53:00,870 --> 01:52:57,750

i think a cool

3364

01:53:04,310 --> 01:53:00,880

175 180 what the french

3365

01:53:06,310 --> 01:53:04,320

cool muscular 180. joe

3366

01:53:08,229 --> 01:53:06,320

what do you you you don't think don't

3367

01:53:09,189 --> 01:53:08,239

you weigh in the you're in the 170 range

3368

01:53:10,070 --> 01:53:09,199

yourself at least you got to be more

3369

01:53:13,189 --> 01:53:10,080

than 180.

3370

01:53:16,629 --> 01:53:13,199

you're putting less so i used to weigh

3371

01:53:20,070 --> 01:53:16,639

i'm so proud of this i used to weigh 218

3372

01:53:20,390 --> 01:53:20,080

right now i checked again yesterday i'm

3373

01:53:27,189 --> 01:53:20,400

down

3374

01:53:30,470 --> 01:53:27,199

ladies ladies yeah

3375

01:53:32,950 --> 01:53:30,480

man these guys are lightweight

3376

01:53:34,149 --> 01:53:32,960

dude yeah so yeah here in the north they

3377

01:53:35,830 --> 01:53:34,159

build this husky

3378

01:53:37,589 --> 01:53:35,840

and we we've got to be prepared for the

3379

01:53:40,390 --> 01:53:37,599

snow absolutely and so

3380

01:53:42,149 --> 01:53:40,400

god god given genes passed down through

3381

01:53:45,510 --> 01:53:42,159

ancestry has given us

3382

01:53:48,390 --> 01:53:45,520

girths nordic genes man

3383

01:53:49,990 --> 01:53:48,400

during yeah uh during the winter here we

3384

01:53:50,629 --> 01:53:50,000

gotta we gotta beef up because it gets

3385

01:53:54,070 --> 01:53:50,639

to be like

3386

01:53:57,189 --> 01:53:54,080

68 and we're like [h__h] we got like

3387

01:53:58,629 --> 01:53:57,199

starter jackets on like

3388

01:54:00,229 --> 01:53:58,639

like oh it's a nice that's a nice day

3389

01:54:03,030 --> 01:54:00,239

outside it's like a 93.

3390

01:54:03,990 --> 01:54:03,040

it's like like a 1993 buffalo bills like

3391

01:54:06,310 --> 01:54:04,000

starter jacket

3392

01:54:07,990 --> 01:54:06,320

it's like 68 degrees outside i have that

3393

01:54:10,550 --> 01:54:08,000

[h__\h] jacket dude

3394

01:54:11,030 --> 01:54:10,560

oh yeah like it always sit down here

3395

01:54:14,149 --> 01:54:11,040

yeah

3396

01:54:14,629 --> 01:54:14,159

dude oh my god i had buttons oh my god

3397

01:54:16,629 --> 01:54:14,639

yes

3398

01:54:17,669 --> 01:54:16,639

we [h__\h] lit biscuit in the nookie

3399

01:54:19,830 --> 01:54:17,679

video that is

3400

01:54:21,910 --> 01:54:19,840

the uh actual temperature that micah

3401
01:54:22,310 --> 01:54:21,920
keeps his house 68 at all times at 68

3402
01:54:24,950 --> 01:54:22,320
degrees

3403
01:54:25,589 --> 01:54:24,960
that's what we me too that's it yeah i

3404
01:54:31,830 --> 01:54:25,599
sleep

3405
01:54:35,430 --> 01:54:33,990
um so anyways wait were we on weight

3406
01:54:39,430 --> 01:54:35,440
what were we talking about micah

3407
01:54:43,030 --> 01:54:42,550
all right with facts are we going with

3408
01:54:45,750 --> 01:54:43,040
weight

3409
01:54:47,270 --> 01:54:45,760
basically i've lost 10 pounds but i'm

3410
01:54:51,430 --> 01:54:47,280
down to 270.

3411
01:54:53,510 --> 01:54:51,440
no damn son you're here

3412
01:54:55,189 --> 01:54:53,520
not yeah i'm pretty sure last time i

3413
01:54:57,270 --> 01:54:55,199

weighed myself i'm 355

3414

01:55:00,070 --> 01:54:57,280

somewhere in there 355 360 something

3415

01:55:01,510 --> 01:55:00,080

like that that's that's what i've seen

3416

01:55:03,430 --> 01:55:01,520

when i got that shirt from you guys the

3417

01:55:04,470 --> 01:55:03,440

the doctor scientist it's hard when

3418

01:55:05,750 --> 01:55:04,480

you're a big guy

3419

01:55:07,990 --> 01:55:05,760

because they assume that if you're

3420

01:55:09,830 --> 01:55:08,000

heavier that you just grow

3421

01:55:12,310 --> 01:55:09,840

in width that there's no way that you

3422

01:55:14,470 --> 01:55:12,320

could ever vertically grow it's just

3423

01:55:16,070 --> 01:55:14,480

all the way everywhere i ran as a kid

3424

01:55:17,270 --> 01:55:16,080

i'd raise my arms for a football and my

3425

01:55:19,510 --> 01:55:17,280

spirit

3426
01:55:20,310 --> 01:55:19,520
everywhere i went i was like rocking the

3427
01:55:21,669 --> 01:55:20,320
crop

3428
01:55:23,350 --> 01:55:21,679
that wasn't a good look i'll tell you

3429
01:55:25,030 --> 01:55:23,360
that but those shirts are a little

3430
01:55:27,270 --> 01:55:25,040
longer aren't they

3431
01:55:29,189 --> 01:55:27,280
the the dr scientist shirts they got

3432
01:55:31,270 --> 01:55:29,199
some length to them

3433
01:55:32,950 --> 01:55:31,280
yeah yeah they do what were you saying

3434
01:55:34,229 --> 01:55:32,960
though mike i'm sorry

3435
01:55:36,390 --> 01:55:34,239
i was just asking if it was hot down

3436
01:55:38,310 --> 01:55:36,400
there yeah like you got

3437
01:55:41,189 --> 01:55:38,320
oh do you have a sweat dude that hat

3438
01:55:44,669 --> 01:55:41,199

that freaking bad

3439

01:55:44,679 --> 01:55:48,950

oh

3440

01:55:53,270 --> 01:55:50,950

you're down to 275 now i can tell by

3441

01:55:56,390 --> 01:55:53,280

your t-shirt

3442

01:55:57,990 --> 01:55:56,400

i've lost so much weight guys yeah but

3443

01:56:00,550 --> 01:55:58,000

you guys are like pretty tall

3444

01:56:02,709 --> 01:56:00,560

my uh uh william i've seen you like

3445

01:56:03,910 --> 01:56:02,719

facetime videos getting tacos and [h__h]

3446

01:56:05,669 --> 01:56:03,920

and like your head's like

3447

01:56:07,350 --> 01:56:05,679

almost touching like the roof of the

3448

01:56:09,669 --> 01:56:07,360

building

3449

01:56:11,350 --> 01:56:09,679

you're pretty you're not that bad i

3450

01:56:13,750 --> 01:56:11,360

don't know everybody thinks i'm so tall

3451

01:56:14,950 --> 01:56:13,760

i'm not that i'm not that tall there

3452

01:56:16,229 --> 01:56:14,960

were people who legitimate there was one

3453

01:56:17,109 --> 01:56:16,239

guy who thought it was nearly seven foot

3454

01:56:18,709 --> 01:56:17,119

tall i'm like

3455

01:56:21,030 --> 01:56:18,719

this is why people think that bigfoot's

3456

01:56:21,040 --> 01:56:26,950

like i'm not oh man

3457

01:56:31,030 --> 01:56:29,830

um okay so really quickly um in case

3458

01:56:32,310 --> 01:56:31,040

everybody forgot what we were talking

3459

01:56:33,030 --> 01:56:32,320

about completely uh we were talking

3460

01:56:36,070 --> 01:56:33,040

about this

3461

01:56:37,510 --> 01:56:36,080

secret document that had been sealed or

3462

01:56:37,750 --> 01:56:37,520

i'm sorry that yes they have been sealed

3463

01:56:41,510 --> 01:56:37,760

up

3464

01:56:43,589 --> 01:56:41,520

since 1959 okay and it had to do with

3465

01:56:47,510 --> 01:56:43,599

the snowman commission

3466

01:56:48,790 --> 01:56:47,520

never released any of their findings

3467

01:56:51,270 --> 01:56:48,800

coincidentally enough they were

3468

01:56:52,790 --> 01:56:51,280

liquidated in january 1959

3469

01:56:54,310 --> 01:56:52,800

coincidentally enough that's when all the

3470

01:56:57,510 --> 01:56:54,320

hikers died

3471

01:56:58,470 --> 01:56:57,520

apparently 59 they were not alone

3472

01:57:01,270 --> 01:56:58,480

yeah i'm going to send this to you right

3473

01:57:02,950 --> 01:57:01,280

now years after roswell

3474

01:57:04,149 --> 01:57:02,960

don't freaking laugh but i'm going to

3475

01:57:05,910 --> 01:57:04,159

send you this because the picture they

3476

01:57:07,430 --> 01:57:05,920

used for this thumbnail

3477

01:57:13,990 --> 01:57:07,440

look at this picture that you're so hard

3478

01:57:18,149 --> 01:57:17,189

i love this in this right here uh they

3479

01:57:19,270 --> 01:57:18,159

were like okay so

3480

01:57:21,750 --> 01:57:19,280

apparently they were not alone the

3481

01:57:23,830 --> 01:57:21,760

american embassy and kathmandu

3482

01:57:25,189 --> 01:57:23,840

and embassy new delhi talked about

3483

01:57:27,510 --> 01:57:25,199

indian currency

3484

01:57:28,950 --> 01:57:27,520

now in that link i just sent you if you

3485

01:57:30,229 --> 01:57:28,960

pull it up it has the original

3486

01:57:32,390 --> 01:57:30,239

they talk about it but it also has the

3487

01:57:36,149 --> 01:57:32,400

original document that was declassified

3488

01:57:38,470 --> 01:57:36,159

and released that shows actual rules for

3489

01:57:39,910 --> 01:57:38,480

hunting and how to protect yourself from

3490

01:57:43,109 --> 01:57:39,920

a yeti [h__h] that's great

3491

01:57:45,109 --> 01:57:43,119

specifically it specifically states

3492

01:57:46,629 --> 01:57:45,119

if you have photography if you have

3493

01:57:48,629 --> 01:57:46,639

evidence of a yeti any of these things

3494

01:57:50,470 --> 01:57:48,639

it will be immediately turned over to

3495

01:57:52,629 --> 01:57:50,480

the nepal government

3496

01:57:53,830 --> 01:57:52,639

you are not to keep anywhere no it's all

3497

01:57:55,510 --> 01:57:53,840

in the document there

3498

01:57:56,550 --> 01:57:55,520

again ben i i apologize i don't know who

3499

01:57:57,750 --> 01:57:56,560

does the editing for you guys but i'm

3500

01:57:59,270 --> 01:57:57,760

sending you a ton of links i don't know

3501

01:58:02,310 --> 01:57:59,280

if you're actually going to be yeah

3502

01:58:04,709 --> 01:58:02,320

um it's this is going to be a long

3503

01:58:06,070 --> 01:58:04,719

editing process hey you know what it's

3504

01:58:07,589 --> 01:58:06,080

fine because this has

3505

01:58:09,990 --> 01:58:07,599

been so entertaining like it's gonna be

3506

01:58:12,390 --> 01:58:10,000

worth it um

3507

01:58:13,669 --> 01:58:12,400

well we'll release it a couple months

3508

01:58:15,189 --> 01:58:13,679

from now

3509

01:58:19,030 --> 01:58:15,199

but we're still working on jocelyn's

3510

01:58:21,910 --> 01:58:19,040

episode like three episodes ago

3511

01:58:23,189 --> 01:58:21,920

god okay so anyways yeah so just really

3512

01:58:24,310 --> 01:58:23,199

quickly i wanted to put that out there

3513

01:58:26,950 --> 01:58:24,320

talking about

3514

01:58:28,310 --> 01:58:26,960

um the us government itself even talked

3515

01:58:29,109 --> 01:58:28,320

about how to protect yourself it gave it

3516

01:58:31,430 --> 01:58:29,119

to a

3517

01:58:33,030 --> 01:58:31,440

group expedition from the u.s and if

3518

01:58:34,629 --> 01:58:33,040

they were to come across anything

3519

01:58:36,070 --> 01:58:34,639

so there seems to be something to me

3520

01:58:37,270 --> 01:58:36,080

there seems to be some correlation

3521

01:58:39,589 --> 01:58:37,280

between the nepal

3522

01:58:41,270 --> 01:58:39,599

government and i don't want to say a

3523

01:58:43,510 --> 01:58:41,280

cover-up of the yeti yeah but

3524

01:58:44,390 --> 01:58:43,520

any information that seems to hint at a

3525

01:58:46,870 --> 01:58:44,400

yeti

3526

01:58:47,830 --> 01:58:46,880

existence is definitely kept within shaq

3527

01:58:50,790 --> 01:58:47,840

for that yeah

3528

01:58:51,350 --> 01:58:50,800

so um and again in that particular link

3529

01:58:53,030 --> 01:58:51,360

it

3530

01:58:55,350 --> 01:58:53,040

lists and we'll see all the information

3531

01:58:56,950 --> 01:58:55,360

now the only thing i want to show here

3532

01:58:58,470 --> 01:58:56,960

um that's worth noting is i'm going to

3533

01:58:59,669 --> 01:58:58,480

send this to you guys i did want to make

3534

01:59:02,149 --> 01:58:59,679

a quick note though

3535

01:59:04,340 --> 01:59:02,159

that was from uh washington post fake

3536

01:59:06,149 --> 01:59:04,350

news

3537

01:59:09,030 --> 01:59:06,159

[Laughter]

3538

01:59:09,430 --> 01:59:09,040

fair no no i specifically picked that

3539

01:59:11,430 --> 01:59:09,440

one

3540

01:59:13,030 --> 01:59:11,440

no no i'm kind of with you on that bro

3541

01:59:15,990 --> 01:59:13,040

but i specifically picked

3542

01:59:17,030 --> 01:59:16,000

washington news to be the middle of the

3543

01:59:17,990 --> 01:59:17,040

ground kind of

3544

01:59:20,070 --> 01:59:18,000

you know whatever you know what i'm

3545

01:59:21,990 --> 01:59:20,080

saying exactly but

3546

01:59:23,669 --> 01:59:22,000

if you look that particular story up

3547

01:59:24,950 --> 01:59:23,679

there are multiple sources beyond even

3548

01:59:26,070 --> 01:59:24,960

the washington so if you guys even need

3549

01:59:27,430 --> 01:59:26,080

those for yourself or if anybody's

3550

01:59:28,149 --> 01:59:27,440

listening to story wants other links

3551

01:59:30,070 --> 01:59:28,159

besides that

3552

01:59:31,270 --> 01:59:30,080

i can also provide that for you so feel

3553

01:59:34,149 --> 01:59:31,280

free to reach out

3554

01:59:35,030 --> 01:59:34,159

uh on uh what's your plug your facebook

3555

01:59:38,550 --> 01:59:35,040

group real quick

3556

01:59:40,709 --> 01:59:38,560

plug it oh yeah so we're

3557

01:59:42,070 --> 01:59:40,719

we're bob band of bearded brothers you

3558

01:59:43,270 --> 01:59:42,080

know what's messed up dude we still

3559

01:59:44,950 --> 01:59:43,280

haven't changed this micah i'm pretty

3560

01:59:47,109 --> 01:59:44,960

sure we need to change our name

3561

01:59:48,070 --> 01:59:47,119

like we need to change if you talk about

3562

01:59:50,390 --> 01:59:48,080

buzz i

3563

01:59:51,830 --> 01:59:50,400

changed it because it was originally set

3564

01:59:54,950 --> 01:59:51,840

up the correct way and i think you

3565

02:00:00,709 --> 01:59:57,750

okay yeah for a while we were ufo band

3566

02:00:03,589 --> 02:00:00,719

of bearded brothers and it made no sense

3567

02:00:04,870 --> 02:00:03,599

okay you unidentified flying band of

3568

02:00:08,550 --> 02:00:04,880

brothers

3569

02:00:11,189 --> 02:00:08,560

yeah okay

3570

02:00:12,229 --> 02:00:11,199

um okay really quick sorry guys i'm

3571

02:00:14,070 --> 02:00:12,239

reading through all my like

3572

02:00:15,350 --> 02:00:14,080

endless paper notes here i love it i

3573

02:00:17,350 --> 02:00:15,360

made over the last couple days

3574

02:00:19,990 --> 02:00:17,360

like scribbled down the only thing i

3575

02:00:23,270 --> 02:00:20,000

want to point out really quick

3576

02:00:24,390 --> 02:00:23,280

um so if you were to look into some of

3577

02:00:27,430 --> 02:00:24,400

this tune you can look it up

3578

02:00:29,030 --> 02:00:27,440

there have been cases since 1925 on a

3579

02:00:31,030 --> 02:00:29,040

military expedition was attacked in

3580

02:00:32,950 --> 02:00:31,040

eastern siberia and in 1945

3581

02:00:35,270 --> 02:00:32,960

a unit of soviet soldiers claimed they

3582

02:00:37,109 --> 02:00:35,280

were attacked by a yeti in a cave which

3583

02:00:39,510 --> 02:00:37,119

they actually claimed to kill

3584

02:00:41,510 --> 02:00:39,520

now from that one that they killed i'm

3585

02:00:43,350 --> 02:00:41,520

going to send this over to you as well

3586

02:00:44,950 --> 02:00:43,360

this one actually had evidence and this

3587

02:00:46,709 --> 02:00:44,960

is the smoking gun for them i'll send it

3588

02:00:49,990 --> 02:00:46,719

to you guys right now that states

3589

02:00:50,870 --> 02:00:50,000

that they did actual dna testing on this

3590

02:00:54,550 --> 02:00:50,880

hair

3591

02:00:55,830 --> 02:00:54,560

which came from that guy i forget his

3592

02:00:57,189 --> 02:00:55,840

name but that program that's been

3593

02:01:00,229 --> 02:00:57,199

running since the 70s

3594

02:01:02,310 --> 02:01:00,239

igor bertstev the head of the

3595

02:01:05,430 --> 02:01:02,320

international center of hermanology

3596

02:01:07,189 --> 02:01:05,440

and academia institute

3597

02:01:08,629 --> 02:01:07,199

they tested this and this particular

3598

02:01:10,950 --> 02:01:08,639

stuff turned out to be

3599

02:01:13,189 --> 02:01:10,960

more closely related to human than

3600

02:01:15,510 --> 02:01:13,199

chimpanzees it's less than one percent

3601

02:01:18,550 --> 02:01:15,520

separation from a human being

3602

02:01:20,550 --> 02:01:18,560

so that is interesting yeah

3603

02:01:22,629 --> 02:01:20,560

now this is an old study obviously but

3604

02:01:23,750 --> 02:01:22,639

again this is a study and there were

3605

02:01:25,750 --> 02:01:23,760

multiple again

3606

02:01:28,470 --> 02:01:25,760

other links besides just this you know

3607

02:01:29,510 --> 02:01:28,480

i'm not cherry-picking one link bro

3608

02:01:30,950 --> 02:01:29,520

i don't know what you might get but i've

3609

02:01:32,070 --> 02:01:30,960

been getting smacked on that one a lot

3610

02:01:33,669 --> 02:01:32,080

lately they've been a lot of people been

3611

02:01:35,669 --> 02:01:33,679

like you get your cheer picking your

3612

02:01:37,350 --> 02:01:35,679

what you want to

3613

02:01:39,350 --> 02:01:37,360

the same on the other side though dude i

3614

02:01:39,830 --> 02:01:39,360

mean they pick the [h__h] they wanna read

3615

02:01:41,589 --> 02:01:39,840

and then

3616

02:01:43,830 --> 02:01:41,599

try and counter your facts with some

3617

02:01:48,470 --> 02:01:43,840

other [h__h] it's it's the same thing

3618

02:01:49,669 --> 02:01:48,480

that's true yeah that is true um

3619

02:01:51,830 --> 02:01:49,679

you know it's interesting that you were

3620

02:01:53,750 --> 02:01:51,840

talking about the dna though of this

3621

02:01:55,350 --> 02:01:53,760

of this thing and how it's really

3622

02:01:58,950 --> 02:01:55,360

closely related

3623

02:01:59,589 --> 02:01:58,960

to humans but then they also do dna

3624

02:02:01,990 --> 02:01:59,599

testing

3625

02:02:02,790 --> 02:02:02,000

on like those like those nazca beings

3626
02:02:05,589 --> 02:02:02,800
and stuff

3627
02:02:07,030 --> 02:02:05,599
and they also have dna yeah that is very

3628
02:02:10,390 --> 02:02:07,040
close to humans right

3629
02:02:11,109 --> 02:02:10,400
it kind of makes you wonder when we talk

3630
02:02:13,990 --> 02:02:11,119
about the

3631
02:02:16,470 --> 02:02:14,000
dna manipulation of a species that came

3632
02:02:18,629 --> 02:02:16,480
down here

3633
02:02:19,510 --> 02:02:18,639
they're all so close to humans why is it

3634
02:02:22,149 --> 02:02:19,520
that all these

3635
02:02:22,870 --> 02:02:22,159
weird [h__\h] things are so close to

3636
02:02:25,750 --> 02:02:22,880
humans

3637
02:02:26,550 --> 02:02:25,760
why is it that a three-fingered you know

3638
02:02:29,910 --> 02:02:26,560

uh

3639

02:02:32,229 --> 02:02:29,920

three foot tall large-headed thing

3640

02:02:33,510 --> 02:02:32,239

is so close to humans why is it that a

3641

02:02:35,510 --> 02:02:33,520

nine foot tall

3642

02:02:36,709 --> 02:02:35,520

hairy monster beast that lives in the

3643

02:02:38,790 --> 02:02:36,719

snow so

3644

02:02:40,470 --> 02:02:38,800

close to a human why are so many of

3645

02:02:43,430 --> 02:02:40,480

these weird cryptid things

3646

02:02:45,510 --> 02:02:43,440

so close to humans it's kind it's kind

3647

02:02:46,950 --> 02:02:45,520

of strange

3648

02:02:48,709 --> 02:02:46,960

if you wanted to break it out whether

3649

02:02:50,229 --> 02:02:48,719

you went to the alien route you went a

3650

02:02:51,669 --> 02:02:50,239

non-alien route mike and i talked about

3651

02:02:53,430 --> 02:02:51,679

this way back when and i don't even

3652

02:02:55,030 --> 02:02:53,440

think we went within quite even a ufo or

3653

02:02:57,030 --> 02:02:55,040

alien route on it

3654

02:02:58,070 --> 02:02:57,040

we were just talking about there being

3655

02:03:00,149 --> 02:02:58,080

evidence showing that

3656

02:03:01,750 --> 02:03:00,159

cro-magman man and human beings existed

3657

02:03:03,669 --> 02:03:01,760

at one point because there's actual

3658

02:03:05,350 --> 02:03:03,679

uh gravesites showing that they fought

3659

02:03:06,550 --> 02:03:05,360

like there's these bones showing that

3660

02:03:10,070 --> 02:03:06,560

both had existed

3661

02:03:11,430 --> 02:03:10,080

at the same time so i've always wondered

3662

02:03:13,270 --> 02:03:11,440

what that development was we've always

3663

02:03:14,709 --> 02:03:13,280

just assumed that caveman basically

3664

02:03:16,870 --> 02:03:14,719

fundamentally

3665

02:03:18,390 --> 02:03:16,880

worked its way out of the uh the

3666

02:03:19,910 --> 02:03:18,400

genocode or however you want to word it

3667

02:03:21,990 --> 02:03:19,920

like that they just

3668

02:03:24,470 --> 02:03:22,000

worked their way out of existence but

3669

02:03:28,950 --> 02:03:24,480

what if what if they didn't right

3670

02:03:32,390 --> 02:03:28,960

i think wasn't it gigantic gigantopathy

3671

02:03:36,070 --> 02:03:32,400

thank you giganto gigantopithecus

3672

02:03:42,149 --> 02:03:36,080

say it say it say it right now

3673

02:03:43,189 --> 02:03:42,159

get epithecus oh yeah

3674

02:03:44,790 --> 02:03:43,199

dude they were saying this thing was

3675

02:03:46,870 --> 02:03:44,800

like could have reached upwards of 15

3676

02:03:50,950 --> 02:03:46,880

foot tall that's gigantopithecus

3677

02:03:51,830 --> 02:03:50,960

that was yeah that's freakishly i mean

3678

02:03:53,589 --> 02:03:51,840

just

3679

02:03:55,270 --> 02:03:53,599

and if and if again if we're putting

3680

02:03:56,470 --> 02:03:55,280

something in the terms of

3681

02:03:58,149 --> 02:03:56,480

and i didn't look this up but i'd be

3682

02:03:59,189 --> 02:03:58,159

curious if somebody wants to look it up

3683

02:04:00,470 --> 02:03:59,199

so it's funny how they're talking about

3684

02:04:01,669 --> 02:04:00,480

the tongue and the eyes being removed so

3685

02:04:03,990 --> 02:04:01,679

when chimpanzees attack

3686

02:04:05,589 --> 02:04:04,000

don't they rip out your genitals and

3687

02:04:08,310 --> 02:04:05,599

your tongue all right

3688

02:04:14,420 --> 02:04:08,320

so they get there yeah they like they

3689

02:04:19,750 --> 02:04:16,550

[Laughter]

3690

02:04:21,990 --> 02:04:19,760

so i wonder with that you know and we

3691

02:04:23,270 --> 02:04:22,000

know how even though a chimpanzee being

3692

02:04:24,790 --> 02:04:23,280

smaller than a human being is like seven

3693

02:04:26,629 --> 02:04:24,800

times the strength because their their

3694

02:04:27,910 --> 02:04:26,639

the muscle muscle density is just

3695

02:04:29,270 --> 02:04:27,920

unbelievable it's like freaking

3696

02:04:31,030 --> 02:04:29,280

their muscles are like uh they were

3697

02:04:33,189 --> 02:04:31,040

saying it's like metal string compared

3698

02:04:34,470 --> 02:04:33,199

to ours right they're freakishly strong

3699

02:04:36,149 --> 02:04:34,480

so if we had something that was

3700

02:04:37,189 --> 02:04:36,159

operating within the genetic code of

3701

02:04:39,750 --> 02:04:37,199

that strength

3702

02:04:40,550 --> 02:04:39,760

but the size of seven seven to nine foot

3703

02:04:41,910 --> 02:04:40,560

tall

3704

02:04:43,750 --> 02:04:41,920

we're talking about something that's

3705

02:04:46,149 --> 02:04:43,760

just a i mean that's like an

3706

02:04:47,750 --> 02:04:46,159

apex predator beyond our smarts and our

3707

02:04:50,229 --> 02:04:47,760

guns and blah blah blah

3708

02:04:51,830 --> 02:04:50,239

that toe-to-toe is the apex predator on

3709

02:04:52,790 --> 02:04:51,840

this planet beyond a grizzly bear

3710

02:04:54,149 --> 02:04:52,800

because the grizzly bear is kind of

3711

02:04:56,149 --> 02:04:54,159

universally at least in north america

3712

02:04:58,790 --> 02:04:56,159

agreed upon as the apex president if

3713

02:04:59,910 --> 02:04:58,800

it ate what if it wasn't uh you know

3714

02:05:02,950 --> 02:04:59,920

like a gorilla that was

3715

02:05:05,030 --> 02:05:02,960

uh herbivore you know but

3716

02:05:07,030 --> 02:05:05,040

if it lives in a snowy mountain how else

3717

02:05:10,470 --> 02:05:07,040

is you need fat

3718

02:05:13,030 --> 02:05:10,480

and you need uh calories to to live

3719

02:05:14,550 --> 02:05:13,040

through so you have to eat

3720

02:05:16,149 --> 02:05:14,560

you know there's not i don't i've never

3721

02:05:19,669 --> 02:05:16,159

heard of a snowy chestnut

3722

02:05:21,910 --> 02:05:19,679

or a snowy almond you know

3723

02:05:23,589 --> 02:05:21,920

don't they have the the boars eat the uh

3724

02:05:24,950 --> 02:05:23,599

what are those shrooms or the nuts

3725

02:05:26,870 --> 02:05:24,960

the wild boars over there really like

3726

02:05:33,669 --> 02:05:26,880

there is a nut that they're a fan of

3727

02:05:39,109 --> 02:05:37,589

acorn i think it's called the buckeye

3728

02:05:42,310 --> 02:05:39,119

uh i'm gonna pee again i'm sorry guys

3729

02:05:46,550 --> 02:05:45,510

that guy gore by the way or whatever it

3730

02:05:50,069 --> 02:05:46,560

was called

3731

02:05:51,750 --> 02:05:50,079

he also stated that uh i just totally

3732

02:05:52,069 --> 02:05:51,760

lost my train of thought so we're gonna

3733

02:05:53,510 --> 02:05:52,079

we

3734

02:05:54,870 --> 02:05:53,520

will have to come back to that again i

3735

02:05:55,350 --> 02:05:54,880

don't know what i was gonna say that's

3736

02:05:57,510 --> 02:05:55,360

dude

3737

02:05:59,510 --> 02:05:57,520

when that happens i'll be like even with

3738

02:06:01,750 --> 02:05:59,520

notes but okay one last

3739

02:06:02,550 --> 02:06:01,760

one less important thing that closes us

3740

02:06:04,550 --> 02:06:02,560

out

3741

02:06:06,229 --> 02:06:04,560

i'm sorry mike i do do you have no idea

3742

02:06:07,750 --> 02:06:06,239

i was going hard on this subject for the

3743

02:06:10,470 --> 02:06:07,760

last like two days

3744

02:06:11,030 --> 02:06:10,480

i've been like focused that's fair and

3745

02:06:13,430 --> 02:06:11,040

share

3746

02:06:14,310 --> 02:06:13,440

everything you want but like i know i

3747

02:06:15,990 --> 02:06:14,320

know you gotta go

3748

02:06:17,830 --> 02:06:16,000

every time you're like well i just just

3749

02:06:18,390 --> 02:06:17,840

this last thing i want to share this

3750

02:06:21,510 --> 02:06:18,400

last thing

3751

02:06:28,830 --> 02:06:24,069

it's like motley crew on their their

3752

02:06:36,069 --> 02:06:30,390

year

3753

02:06:41,830 --> 02:06:39,350

okay so yuri yuri uden

3754

02:06:42,629 --> 02:06:41,840

was interviewed interviewed some years

3755

02:06:44,229 --> 02:06:42,639

later

3756

02:06:45,910 --> 02:06:44,239

um not long before his death actually

3757

02:06:47,030 --> 02:06:45,920

they virtually sat on his death bed but

3758

02:06:47,669 --> 02:06:47,040

he was sitting on a couch but it was

3759

02:06:50,950 --> 02:06:47,679

like

3760

02:06:52,629 --> 02:06:50,960

the last week of his life and he touched

3761

02:06:53,830 --> 02:06:52,639

on one thing that said

3762

02:06:56,149 --> 02:06:53,840

one thing in particular that stuck out

3763

02:06:58,069 --> 02:06:56,159

to him a military boot cover

3764

02:06:59,430 --> 02:06:58,079

you would have to have been in the kgb

3765

02:07:02,950 --> 02:06:59,440

or soviet union to be

3766

02:07:07,109 --> 02:07:02,960

issued one known as an it's called the

3767

02:07:09,109 --> 02:07:07,119

amataga amataga it's amatga

3768

02:07:11,189 --> 02:07:09,119

leading most to believe that the

3769

02:07:12,310 --> 02:07:11,199

military discovered the hikers before

3770

02:07:14,870 --> 02:07:12,320

the search party

3771

02:07:17,270 --> 02:07:14,880

but could not or would not mention it

3772

02:07:18,470 --> 02:07:17,280

due to the snowman commission right we

3773

02:07:21,270 --> 02:07:18,480

talked about how this was

3774

02:07:21,910 --> 02:07:21,280

on the wraps under the radar thing right

3775

02:07:25,750 --> 02:07:21,920

so

3776

02:07:26,629 --> 02:07:25,760

being top secret um mike goes to a place

3777

02:07:28,629 --> 02:07:26,639

in getting burg

3778

02:07:30,149 --> 02:07:28,639

to view a case so really quick then just

3779

02:07:32,550 --> 02:07:30,159

to catch you up um

3780

02:07:33,510 --> 02:07:32,560

we're covering yuri uden the one who did

3781

02:07:36,069 --> 02:07:33,520

survive he did an

3782

02:07:37,510 --> 02:07:36,079

interview uh in like 2011 or 13 right

3783

02:07:38,950 --> 02:07:37,520

before he passed away

3784

02:07:39,990 --> 02:07:38,960

literally like the last week of his life

3785

02:07:40,950 --> 02:07:40,000

one thing that stuck out to him that he

3786

02:07:43,109 --> 02:07:40,960

was bothered by

3787

02:07:44,470 --> 02:07:43,119

was he said that everybody in the group

3788

02:07:45,669 --> 02:07:44,480

had a camera

3789

02:07:47,030 --> 02:07:45,679

whereas the official report that was

3790

02:07:48,390 --> 02:07:47,040

released so there was only four cameras

3791

02:07:51,990 --> 02:07:48,400

right oh [h__\h]

3792

02:07:53,910 --> 02:07:52,000

and so he felt there was photos missing

3793

02:07:56,790 --> 02:07:53,920

also one of the main cameras was left in

3794

02:07:59,350 --> 02:07:56,800

the tent was taken home by one of the um

3795

02:08:01,990 --> 02:07:59,360

search party members and they developed

3796

02:08:04,709 --> 02:08:02,000

and then was forced to bring photos back

3797

02:08:05,750 --> 02:08:04,719

so they don't even know of like all the

3798

02:08:07,430 --> 02:08:05,760

photos

3799

02:08:08,950 --> 02:08:07,440

and again if we go back to that main

3800

02:08:10,790 --> 02:08:08,960

link that we've been using all night as

3801

02:08:12,069 --> 02:08:10,800

reference this is all detailed in there

3802

02:08:14,149 --> 02:08:12,079

you can read through that if you go into

3803

02:08:15,510 --> 02:08:14,159

the file reports just you guys you and

3804

02:08:17,030 --> 02:08:15,520

joe have seen tonight that there's so

3805

02:08:20,390 --> 02:08:17,040

much information that we could spend on

3806

02:08:21,589 --> 02:08:20,400

so yeah but um so

3807

02:08:23,030 --> 02:08:21,599

he felt that that was interesting and

3808

02:08:24,629 --> 02:08:23,040

one of the things he thought was like a

3809

02:08:26,950 --> 02:08:24,639

another very interesting thing to him

3810

02:08:28,870 --> 02:08:26,960

was that um a particular thing the

3811

02:08:30,790 --> 02:08:28,880

second hand then was that there was a

3812

02:08:33,109 --> 02:08:30,800

uh boot cover you would have had been in

3813

02:08:36,069 --> 02:08:33,119

the soviet union or the kgb

3814

02:08:36,390 --> 02:08:36,079

to been issued one and it was found at

3815

02:08:39,990 --> 02:08:36,400

the

3816

02:08:41,510 --> 02:08:40,000

amagata

3817

02:08:43,270 --> 02:08:41,520

leading most to believe that the

3818

02:08:45,189 --> 02:08:43,280

military discovered the hikers before

3819

02:08:46,790 --> 02:08:45,199

the search party but could not or would

3820

02:08:47,830 --> 02:08:46,800

not mention it due to the snowman

3821

02:08:51,030 --> 02:08:47,840

commission being

3822

02:08:53,030 --> 02:08:51,040

top secret now in this

3823

02:08:54,629 --> 02:08:53,040

russian version of their documentary

3824

02:08:57,510 --> 02:08:54,639

mike gets to a place called

3825

02:08:59,430 --> 02:08:57,520

yetinburg to view the case file that had

3826

02:09:02,229 --> 02:08:59,440

been sealed up since 1959

3827

02:09:02,790 --> 02:09:02,239

in the document it stated that the file

3828

02:09:05,430 --> 02:09:02,800

opened

3829

02:09:06,950 --> 02:09:05,440

february 6th now let's recall over here

3830

02:09:08,790 --> 02:09:06,960

february 12th

3831

02:09:10,470 --> 02:09:08,800

was the earliest that anybody even got

3832

02:09:13,510 --> 02:09:10,480

concerned right

3833

02:09:15,510 --> 02:09:13,520

oh and so this is 10 days prior

3834

02:09:16,550 --> 02:09:15,520

to the students even being reported

3835

02:09:19,109 --> 02:09:16,560

missing

3836

02:09:20,149 --> 02:09:19,119

it also had photos and diagrams of the

3837

02:09:22,149 --> 02:09:20,159

hiker's tent

3838

02:09:23,830 --> 02:09:22,159

forensics showed that the small slits

3839

02:09:24,470 --> 02:09:23,840

were made from the inside facing the

3840

02:09:26,709 --> 02:09:24,480

forest

3841

02:09:28,470 --> 02:09:26,719

this is all in that original document

3842

02:09:30,550 --> 02:09:28,480

they knew this even then

3843

02:09:32,709 --> 02:09:30,560

okay this is some this is some george

3844

02:09:35,990 --> 02:09:32,719

floyd type [h__\h] dude you remember like

3845

02:09:39,189 --> 02:09:36,000

obama something uh posted about

3846

02:09:40,870 --> 02:09:39,199

yeah i heard about that yeah

3847

02:09:41,910 --> 02:09:40,880

yeah this is this just goes to show you

3848

02:09:42,629 --> 02:09:41,920

and this is what kind of the point of

3849

02:09:44,790 --> 02:09:42,639

what micah and i

3850

02:09:45,990 --> 02:09:44,800

was at our first or second episode micah

3851
02:09:47,109 --> 02:09:46,000
i think was our first episode where we

3852
02:09:48,709 --> 02:09:47,119
hit on the idea of like

3853
02:09:50,629 --> 02:09:48,719
listen we just want to share some stuff

3854
02:09:51,430 --> 02:09:50,639
it might seem crazy but we did the mk

3855
02:09:53,510 --> 02:09:51,440
ultra thing

3856
02:09:55,109 --> 02:09:53,520
showing that listen government has no

3857
02:09:55,990 --> 02:09:55,119
problem doesn't matter whose government

3858
02:09:58,390 --> 02:09:56,000
is

3859
02:09:59,830 --> 02:09:58,400
we're just kind of a resource man and if

3860
02:10:01,510 --> 02:09:59,840
you need to be utilized to

3861
02:10:02,870 --> 02:10:01,520
said point or reason they want to

3862
02:10:04,790 --> 02:10:02,880
utilize you to

3863
02:10:06,229 --> 02:10:04,800

then you will be whether you want to

3864

02:10:09,030 --> 02:10:06,239

cooperate or not as

3865

02:10:10,709 --> 02:10:09,040

proven through the mk ultra stuff um but

3866

02:10:12,390 --> 02:10:10,719

yeah so this document right here

3867

02:10:13,750 --> 02:10:12,400

it showed also another thing that's

3868

02:10:16,229 --> 02:10:13,760

really important

3869

02:10:17,350 --> 02:10:16,239

the first two guys on the scene that

3870

02:10:19,270 --> 02:10:17,360

found the tent originally

3871

02:10:21,589 --> 02:10:19,280

said that there were large tracks

3872

02:10:22,709 --> 02:10:21,599

leading to the pass away from the tent

3873

02:10:25,109 --> 02:10:22,719

but you remember how they said they had

3874

02:10:26,550 --> 02:10:25,119

the original tracks and they washed out

3875

02:10:28,550 --> 02:10:26,560

so the same thing with those large

3876

02:10:30,149 --> 02:10:28,560

tracks they said that they were not

3877

02:10:31,109 --> 02:10:30,159

that it wasn't reported or documented

3878

02:10:32,390 --> 02:10:31,119

because they didn't think it was any

3879

02:10:34,790 --> 02:10:32,400

great importance and they didn't speak

3880

02:10:37,830 --> 02:10:34,800

about it until later in this documentary

3881

02:10:40,149 --> 02:10:37,840

in this file that was also documented

3882

02:10:43,030 --> 02:10:40,159

there was pictures of large footprints

3883

02:10:44,790 --> 02:10:43,040

so um it also had the photos and

3884

02:10:46,229 --> 02:10:44,800

diagrams of the hikers tent forensics

3885

02:10:46,790 --> 02:10:46,239

show that okay small slits are made from

3886

02:10:49,430 --> 02:10:46,800

the inside

3887

02:10:50,950 --> 02:10:49,440

facing the forest there was also photos

3888

02:10:52,709 --> 02:10:50,960

of the footprints which i just mentioned

3889

02:10:54,470 --> 02:10:52,719

matching the story the first two guys on

3890

02:10:57,030 --> 02:10:54,480

the search party's description

3891

02:10:58,069 --> 02:10:57,040

the description of a large track when

3892

02:11:00,790 --> 02:10:58,079

they found the tent

3893

02:11:01,830 --> 02:11:00,800

but the most terrifying thing they found

3894

02:11:03,430 --> 02:11:01,840

in the tent

3895

02:11:05,270 --> 02:11:03,440

which was in this original document

3896

02:11:07,750 --> 02:11:05,280

which has been considered speculation

3897

02:11:09,430 --> 02:11:07,760

widely for years is just embellishment

3898

02:11:13,270 --> 02:11:09,440

in the story right

3899

02:11:14,790 --> 02:11:13,280

which said um thing that they found in

3900

02:11:15,750 --> 02:11:14,800

the tent written by one of the hikers

3901

02:11:18,390 --> 02:11:15,760

they don't know who

3902

02:11:19,030 --> 02:11:18,400

it simply says now we know the snowman

3903

02:11:20,470 --> 02:11:19,040

exists

3904

02:11:24,149 --> 02:11:20,480

and this was scribbled on a piece of

3905

02:11:27,189 --> 02:11:24,159

paper or parchment paper

3906

02:11:28,950 --> 02:11:27,199

so the only part that i find a little

3907

02:11:30,629 --> 02:11:28,960

too on the nose for me about this part

3908

02:11:32,310 --> 02:11:30,639

is that it literally used the term now

3909

02:11:34,629 --> 02:11:32,320

we know the snowman exists

3910

02:11:36,149 --> 02:11:34,639

and it was called the snowman commission

3911

02:11:36,950 --> 02:11:36,159

so it almost makes me wonder if like

3912

02:11:40,069 --> 02:11:36,960

were they trying to get

3913

02:11:42,390 --> 02:11:40,079

funding for this like maybe

3914

02:11:43,589 --> 02:11:42,400

and like they wrote it again that's just

3915

02:11:45,589 --> 02:11:43,599

me

3916

02:11:47,750 --> 02:11:45,599

spitballing here but you know what i

3917

02:11:50,830 --> 02:11:47,760

mean because i feel like if if you

3918

02:11:52,550 --> 02:11:50,840

is it is it pronounced snowman or

3919

02:11:55,990 --> 02:11:52,560

snowman

3920

02:11:57,030 --> 02:11:56,000

that's how it translated to english i

3921

02:11:59,430 --> 02:11:57,040

don't know

3922

02:12:00,229 --> 02:11:59,440

different in the uh i just like the

3923

02:12:02,149 --> 02:12:00,239

interpretation

3924

02:12:04,870 --> 02:12:02,159

i like to ask people how they pronounce

3925

02:12:07,270 --> 02:12:04,880

like spiderman or is it spiderman

3926

02:12:09,430 --> 02:12:07,280

or batman or if it was in russia there

3927

02:12:11,189 --> 02:12:09,440

was a lot of v's and k's in the word

3928

02:12:14,229 --> 02:12:11,199

snowman i'm sure

3929

02:12:14,870 --> 02:12:14,239

it was like snow volcanic man you know

3930

02:12:19,109 --> 02:12:14,880

and

3931

02:12:20,629 --> 02:12:19,119

yeah backwards are

3932

02:12:21,990 --> 02:12:20,639

sorry i was just i'm sorry no i was just

3933

02:12:22,950 --> 02:12:22,000

checking my nose because i just wanted

3934

02:12:24,149 --> 02:12:22,960

to make sure that that was the only

3935

02:12:25,430 --> 02:12:24,159

thing i was like i knew they had one

3936

02:12:26,950 --> 02:12:25,440

last big thing i wanted to hit on and

3937

02:12:28,470 --> 02:12:26,960

that was that was that's pretty nuts so

3938

02:12:31,030 --> 02:12:28,480

like if they did

3939

02:12:31,669 --> 02:12:31,040

if they did find a giant footprint in

3940

02:12:34,069 --> 02:12:31,679

the snow

3941

02:12:35,510 --> 02:12:34,079

and then somebody like covered it up and

3942

02:12:36,470 --> 02:12:35,520

they were like no don't take pictures of

3943

02:12:38,950 --> 02:12:36,480

that

3944

02:12:40,470 --> 02:12:38,960

yeah so i'd be i'd be curious to know if

3945

02:12:41,910 --> 02:12:40,480

there's any artifacts in the photos

3946

02:12:43,669 --> 02:12:41,920

themselves that

3947

02:12:45,669 --> 02:12:43,679

may have been altered in any way to

3948

02:12:47,430 --> 02:12:45,679

cover up you know white's a pretty easy

3949

02:12:50,069 --> 02:12:47,440

color to

3950

02:12:51,510 --> 02:12:50,079

to photo manipulate even even with old

3951

02:12:53,669 --> 02:12:51,520

negatives like

3952

02:12:56,069 --> 02:12:53,679

i mean they don't think that the photos

3953

02:12:57,589 --> 02:12:56,079

themselves were altered but what they

3954

02:12:59,109 --> 02:12:57,599

the theory is and leading back to what

3955

02:13:00,709 --> 02:12:59,119

mike is maybe original theory was about

3956

02:13:02,470 --> 02:13:00,719

the military involvement

3957

02:13:04,149 --> 02:13:02,480

is that if these guys showed up on the

3958

02:13:05,589 --> 02:13:04,159

scene because nobody even went out to

3959

02:13:06,870 --> 02:13:05,599

search for these guys until february

3960

02:13:08,069 --> 02:13:06,880

20th that's when the first official

3961

02:13:09,669 --> 02:13:08,079

search parties formed they don't find

3962

02:13:11,430 --> 02:13:09,679

them until february 26th

3963

02:13:13,270 --> 02:13:11,440

this file was documented and dated

3964

02:13:16,149 --> 02:13:13,280

february 10th or

3965

02:13:16,790 --> 02:13:16,159

yeah was it yeah it was february 10th so

3966

02:13:19,270 --> 02:13:16,800

that's

3967

02:13:20,950 --> 02:13:19,280

16 days before anybody finds these guys

3968

02:13:21,669 --> 02:13:20,960

these guys somebody could have been on

3969

02:13:23,750 --> 02:13:21,679

the scene as

3970

02:13:24,790 --> 02:13:23,760

soon as a week after it happened and

3971

02:13:26,229 --> 02:13:24,800

there was another thing that was pointed

3972

02:13:26,790 --> 02:13:26,239

out it's also in that file originally

3973

02:13:28,870 --> 02:13:26,800

placed

3974

02:13:30,310 --> 02:13:28,880

showing that there was a pickaxe that

3975

02:13:32,229 --> 02:13:30,320

the hikers didn't have with them there

3976

02:13:35,189 --> 02:13:32,239

was an extra one on the scene

3977

02:13:37,030 --> 02:13:35,199

and also the tent yuri noticed this too

3978

02:13:39,910 --> 02:13:37,040

that the weight was put back together

3979

02:13:41,270 --> 02:13:39,920

didn't seem right because there was um

3980

02:13:43,189 --> 02:13:41,280

they were using the skis

3981

02:13:44,390 --> 02:13:43,199

their ski the are they just called

3982

02:13:45,189 --> 02:13:44,400

sticks what are they just called ski

3983

02:13:48,229 --> 02:13:45,199

poses

3984

02:13:50,069 --> 02:13:48,239

their ski poles were broken to help hold

3985

02:13:51,109 --> 02:13:50,079

the tent up which he said make no sense

3986

02:13:52,870 --> 02:13:51,119

they wouldn't have done something like

3987

02:13:55,109 --> 02:13:52,880

that to help support the tent

3988

02:13:57,030 --> 02:13:55,119

so that goes to furthering and like did

3989

02:13:59,510 --> 02:13:57,040

somebody like go through this thing and

3990

02:14:01,350 --> 02:13:59,520

and take some stuff out and then

3991

02:14:03,109 --> 02:14:01,360

put it back together to try and make it

3992

02:14:04,629 --> 02:14:03,119

look like something

3993

02:14:06,390 --> 02:14:04,639

happened so this only further

3994

02:14:07,030 --> 02:14:06,400

embellishes the story of like what the

3995

02:14:10,390 --> 02:14:07,040

french toast

3996

02:14:11,109 --> 02:14:10,400

actually happened um again now that

3997

02:14:15,109 --> 02:14:11,119

doesn't mean that

3998

02:14:18,550 --> 02:14:15,119

government might have done this to them

3999

02:14:20,149 --> 02:14:18,560

right like that doesn't mean that the

4000

02:14:21,750 --> 02:14:20,159

i don't even know how a human could have

4001
02:14:22,870 --> 02:14:21,760
killed these people besides knocking

4002
02:14:25,669 --> 02:14:22,880
them unconscious

4003
02:14:27,109 --> 02:14:25,679
like let's just say the military did it

4004
02:14:28,229 --> 02:14:27,119
maybe they cut the tongue out maybe they

4005
02:14:29,030 --> 02:14:28,239
took the eyes maybe they did all these

4006
02:14:32,550 --> 02:14:29,040
things

4007
02:14:33,990 --> 02:14:32,560
but like why and into what purpose and

4008
02:14:36,229 --> 02:14:34,000
in the document doesn't seem to really

4009
02:14:38,390 --> 02:14:36,239
represent that all it seems to represent

4010
02:14:41,430 --> 02:14:38,400
is that they had a team an expedition

4011
02:14:42,069 --> 02:14:41,440
who was hunting a yeti if said alleged

4012
02:14:43,990 --> 02:14:42,079
yeti

4013
02:14:45,109 --> 02:14:44,000

and that they noticed that this incident

4014

02:14:47,430 --> 02:14:45,119

you know maybe they're tracking the

4015

02:14:49,910 --> 02:14:47,440

thing and they come upon the scene

4016

02:14:51,350 --> 02:14:49,920

and then cameras go missing we have the

4017

02:14:52,950 --> 02:14:51,360

extra pickaxe that wasn't

4018

02:14:54,390 --> 02:14:52,960

listed to them we have the military boot

4019

02:14:58,069 --> 02:14:54,400

cover that only is from the

4020

02:15:00,550 --> 02:14:58,079

kgb or from the uh soviet union

4021

02:15:02,069 --> 02:15:00,560

and then we would also have um the the

4022

02:15:04,149 --> 02:15:02,079

pictures that were alleged and then the

4023

02:15:07,430 --> 02:15:04,159

note that had been talked about

4024

02:15:09,189 --> 02:15:07,440

but then was never proven until the 2014

4025

02:15:11,830 --> 02:15:09,199

document from them came out

4026
02:15:13,589 --> 02:15:11,840
mikey go for it i do have i do have kind

4027
02:15:17,189 --> 02:15:13,599
of a theory on that so

4028
02:15:21,270 --> 02:15:17,199
if the military was involved in it

4029
02:15:24,709 --> 02:15:21,280
and they were there hunting a yeti

4030
02:15:25,350 --> 02:15:24,719
it would probably stand to reason that

4031
02:15:29,030 --> 02:15:25,360
they

4032
02:15:32,470 --> 02:15:29,040
may have experimental weapon with them

4033
02:15:34,069 --> 02:15:32,480
which have caused the injuries

4034
02:15:35,030 --> 02:15:34,079
you know maybe they could last right

4035
02:15:36,069 --> 02:15:35,040
because they needed to take the thing

4036
02:15:39,189 --> 02:15:36,079
alive

4037
02:15:40,870 --> 02:15:39,199
or you know something of that sort that

4038
02:15:41,350 --> 02:15:40,880

could have caused internal injuries

4039

02:15:43,830 --> 02:15:41,360

without

4040

02:15:44,550 --> 02:15:43,840

actually necessarily causing external

4041

02:15:48,229 --> 02:15:44,560

yeah

4042

02:15:48,790 --> 02:15:48,239

ah just something building off of that

4043

02:15:51,750 --> 02:15:48,800

mica

4044

02:15:53,350 --> 02:15:51,760

check this out i think this is such a

4045

02:15:55,030 --> 02:15:53,360

crazy stupid okay

4046

02:15:56,790 --> 02:15:55,040

smart idea but it's gonna sound so dumb

4047

02:15:58,149 --> 02:15:56,800

when i say it out loud

4048

02:15:59,589 --> 02:15:58,159

i have a great idea it's gonna sound

4049

02:15:59,990 --> 02:15:59,599

dumb but you guys get ready it's gonna

4050

02:16:02,550 --> 02:16:00,000

be

4051

02:16:03,990 --> 02:16:02,560

okay okay check this out so the

4052

02:16:06,709 --> 02:16:04,000

expedition was initially

4053

02:16:07,109 --> 02:16:06,719

how long okay first off uh william do

4054

02:16:09,350 --> 02:16:07,119

you know

4055

02:16:10,390 --> 02:16:09,360

how long the expedition from beginning

4056

02:16:13,910 --> 02:16:10,400

to end was

4057

02:16:15,669 --> 02:16:13,920

like beginning to when they found them

4058

02:16:16,950 --> 02:16:15,679

like went from when they found them or

4059

02:16:17,430 --> 02:16:16,960

from the time they started yeah so when

4060

02:16:19,910 --> 02:16:17,440

they

4061

02:16:22,069 --> 02:16:19,920

uh started uh started the expedition to

4062

02:16:23,910 --> 02:16:22,079

when they found them

4063

02:16:25,189 --> 02:16:23,920

so january 25th would have been the

4064

02:16:26,870 --> 02:16:25,199

start of their expedition the last time

4065

02:16:29,109 --> 02:16:26,880

they were seen by any living human being

4066

02:16:32,389 --> 02:16:29,119

was january 27th i believe

4067

02:16:34,150 --> 02:16:32,399

so the 27th to the 26th

4068

02:16:35,990 --> 02:16:34,160

of february was the first ones that were

4069

02:16:38,469 --> 02:16:36,000

discovered so that's

4070

02:16:39,589 --> 02:16:38,479

roughly a that's pushing yeah so what if

4071

02:16:41,190 --> 02:16:39,599

the that's a month

4072

02:16:43,270 --> 02:16:41,200

do we know what the reason for the

4073

02:16:45,669 --> 02:16:43,280

expedition was

4074

02:16:47,830 --> 02:16:45,679

it was simply for and it goes into all

4075

02:16:49,349 --> 02:16:47,840

this too as well um i didn't read on all

4076

02:16:50,549 --> 02:16:49,359

that but it had to do with academic

4077

02:16:51,509 --> 02:16:50,559

achievement so it would help some of

4078

02:16:53,110 --> 02:16:51,519

them graduate

4079

02:16:54,870 --> 02:16:53,120

unless the one yeah was going to achieve

4080

02:16:56,230 --> 02:16:54,880

the master guide whatever and they could

4081

02:16:58,469 --> 02:16:56,240

teach other people

4082

02:17:00,070 --> 02:16:58,479

and then um but they were collecting

4083

02:17:01,509 --> 02:17:00,080

courts like yuri uden who ended up

4084

02:17:02,790 --> 02:17:01,519

leaving he took some courts with him and

4085

02:17:06,230 --> 02:17:02,800

stuff so it was a

4086

02:17:07,190 --> 02:17:06,240

academic slash uh just

4087

02:17:08,709 --> 02:17:07,200

what's that called when you're just

4088

02:17:09,270 --> 02:17:08,719

doing that of the fun of for the fun of

4089

02:17:11,830 --> 02:17:09,280

it yeah

4090

02:17:13,349 --> 02:17:11,840

it was their passion all right so well

4091

02:17:17,750 --> 02:17:13,359

so what if this was a

4092

02:17:20,309 --> 02:17:17,760

secret cia type expedition where they

4093

02:17:21,349 --> 02:17:20,319

posed it as a academic research

4094

02:17:24,549 --> 02:17:21,359

expedition

4095

02:17:27,270 --> 02:17:24,559

but their true purpose was to

4096

02:17:28,150 --> 02:17:27,280

find and track a yeti that was been that

4097

02:17:30,389 --> 02:17:28,160

had been

4098

02:17:31,270 --> 02:17:30,399

uh seen in the area so they knew where

4099

02:17:33,910 --> 02:17:31,280

to go

4100

02:17:34,709 --> 02:17:33,920

and that's why there's so many like

4101
02:17:39,270 --> 02:17:34,719
weird

4102
02:17:39,589 --> 02:17:39,280
uh uh uh turns and twists and turns of

4103
02:17:43,509 --> 02:17:39,599
like

4104
02:17:46,070 --> 02:17:43,519
weird decisions that they made

4105
02:17:47,509 --> 02:17:46,080
so they get to this tent area right and

4106
02:17:50,230 --> 02:17:47,519
they build this tent

4107
02:17:51,589 --> 02:17:50,240
but they build the tent over a yeti that

4108
02:17:54,389 --> 02:17:51,599
they've captured

4109
02:17:55,190 --> 02:17:54,399
so they actually captured a yeti and the

4110
02:17:57,030 --> 02:17:55,200
yeti broke

4111
02:17:58,629 --> 02:17:57,040
out of the tent and that's what it was

4112
02:18:01,110 --> 02:17:58,639
it was his uh

4113
02:18:03,429 --> 02:18:01,120

razor sharp claws that got out or his

4114

02:18:05,110 --> 02:18:03,439

razor sharp teeth as you mentioned

4115

02:18:07,030 --> 02:18:05,120

got he was the one that got out of the

4116

02:18:09,270 --> 02:18:07,040

tent after being awoken

4117

02:18:10,629 --> 02:18:09,280

from some kind of sedation that they you

4118

02:18:12,549 --> 02:18:10,639

know attacked him with or something

4119

02:18:15,110 --> 02:18:12,559

maybe they captured the yeti

4120

02:18:16,389 --> 02:18:15,120

they put him in the [h__h] tent and

4121

02:18:17,750 --> 02:18:16,399

they were like i'm not staying in the

4122

02:18:18,870 --> 02:18:17,760

tent with that dude i'm gonna go build a

4123

02:18:22,790 --> 02:18:18,880

fire by this tree

4124

02:18:24,870 --> 02:18:22,800

yeah yeah that makes sense

4125

02:18:26,950 --> 02:18:24,880

and then the yeti's thinking like home

4126
02:18:27,509 --> 02:18:26,960
is towards the forest i'm gonna go that

4127
02:18:29,270 --> 02:18:27,519
way

4128
02:18:31,750 --> 02:18:29,280
but then they start chasing after this

4129
02:18:32,389 --> 02:18:31,760
guy and then he turns around and says

4130
02:18:35,669 --> 02:18:32,399
you know what

4131
02:18:37,509 --> 02:18:35,679
[h__h] y'all dude and then he comes back

4132
02:18:39,750 --> 02:18:37,519
and just goes to town on all these

4133
02:18:41,429 --> 02:18:39,760
people meanwhile these other dudes are

4134
02:18:42,549 --> 02:18:41,439
still at the tree while the half of the

4135
02:18:44,790 --> 02:18:42,559
group is trying to

4136
02:18:45,990 --> 02:18:44,800
capture him again halfway up the ridge

4137
02:18:46,870 --> 02:18:46,000
right but they're at the trees and

4138
02:18:49,990 --> 02:18:46,880

they're thinking

4139

02:18:51,349 --> 02:18:50,000

oh [h__h] uh the hulk is out so they start

4140

02:18:53,910 --> 02:18:51,359

climbing the tree

4141

02:18:55,910 --> 02:18:53,920

their their arms and and hands are so

4142

02:18:56,950 --> 02:18:55,920

frostbitten from not wanting to sleep in

4143

02:18:58,950 --> 02:18:56,960

the tent

4144

02:19:01,190 --> 02:18:58,960

that they're starts they start to climb

4145

02:19:03,270 --> 02:19:01,200

this tree and then that's where all the

4146

02:19:05,190 --> 02:19:03,280

the blood and all the you know the guts

4147

02:19:06,790 --> 02:19:05,200

and stuff stuff comes from and

4148

02:19:08,629 --> 02:19:06,800

finally the yeti gets to him and he's

4149

02:19:10,870 --> 02:19:08,639

like shouldn't have shot me in the ass

4150

02:19:13,669 --> 02:19:10,880

with that damn dart dude

4151
02:19:15,910 --> 02:19:13,679
yeah that's what happened that's yeah

4152
02:19:17,589 --> 02:19:15,920
that's pretty interesting

4153
02:19:19,030 --> 02:19:17,599
i'm drawing a blank on this right now

4154
02:19:22,790 --> 02:19:19,040
but there was

4155
02:19:23,990 --> 02:19:22,800
one specific hiker and i can't seem to

4156
02:19:26,309 --> 02:19:24,000
find him right now

4157
02:19:27,030 --> 02:19:26,319
but i noticed for a fact there was one

4158
02:19:29,030 --> 02:19:27,040
who

4159
02:19:30,389 --> 02:19:29,040
was had strong ties and one of the

4160
02:19:31,830 --> 02:19:30,399
ladies the two were they were massive

4161
02:19:33,509 --> 02:19:31,840
supporters of communism

4162
02:19:35,110 --> 02:19:33,519
and the one had very specific ties to

4163
02:19:37,110 --> 02:19:35,120

the kgb

4164

02:19:38,629 --> 02:19:37,120

so there was a theory on this that the

4165

02:19:41,830 --> 02:19:38,639

kgb

4166

02:19:44,309 --> 02:19:41,840

was infiltrated already in this group

4167

02:19:46,549 --> 02:19:44,319

part of this study and that there were

4168

02:19:47,110 --> 02:19:46,559

some like you're saying ci agents there

4169

02:19:48,549 --> 02:19:47,120

was

4170

02:19:50,550 --> 02:19:48,559

they thought that some of the students

4171

02:19:52,870 --> 02:19:50,560

might have been cia or there's

4172

02:19:54,469 --> 02:19:52,880

the explanation that maybe the cia was

4173

02:19:57,429 --> 02:19:54,479

there as well yeah

4174

02:19:57,830 --> 02:19:57,439

posing as kgb and they forgot some stuff

4175

02:20:01,349 --> 02:19:57,840

there

4176
02:20:04,950 --> 02:20:01,359
really come up

4177
02:20:07,349 --> 02:20:04,960
was that there was the the radiation and

4178
02:20:08,550 --> 02:20:07,359
involved that yeah that's another part

4179
02:20:11,830 --> 02:20:08,560
that comes back in

4180
02:20:15,590 --> 02:20:11,840
there's a huge theory on the whole kgb

4181
02:20:18,389 --> 02:20:15,600
cia thing uh because i i think it was

4182
02:20:20,230 --> 02:20:18,399
jackets or was it their actual bodies it

4183
02:20:21,110 --> 02:20:20,240
was the clothing the clothing but the

4184
02:20:23,670 --> 02:20:21,120
bodies were

4185
02:20:25,030 --> 02:20:23,680
disfigured in coloration in different

4186
02:20:26,230 --> 02:20:25,040
colors not all the same color they all

4187
02:20:28,630 --> 02:20:26,240
had different color

4188
02:20:30,469 --> 02:20:28,640

discoloration so so what about what

4189

02:20:31,990 --> 02:20:30,479

about this idea of the weapon right the

4190

02:20:34,630 --> 02:20:32,000

non-lethal weapon what if

4191

02:20:35,990 --> 02:20:34,640

like it got damaged and they used it on

4192

02:20:38,070 --> 02:20:36,000

the yeti it eventu or

4193

02:20:39,190 --> 02:20:38,080

initially but he woke up from this

4194

02:20:41,750 --> 02:20:39,200

whatever

4195

02:20:42,710 --> 02:20:41,760

and then used that weapon on them i

4196

02:20:43,670 --> 02:20:42,720

don't know i'm gonna keep going with

4197

02:20:45,910 --> 02:20:43,680

that theory

4198

02:20:46,710 --> 02:20:45,920

that's that he's like the yeti messed

4199

02:20:49,190 --> 02:20:46,720

them up

4200

02:20:50,630 --> 02:20:49,200

so you guys you know what's funny out of

4201

02:20:51,429 --> 02:20:50,640

all of this out of all the series we

4202

02:20:53,270 --> 02:20:51,439

listed tonight which

4203

02:20:54,630 --> 02:20:53,280

again there's no right or wrong answer

4204

02:20:57,429 --> 02:20:54,640

on really any of this because

4205

02:20:58,950 --> 02:20:57,439

unfortunately this is one probably if

4206

02:21:00,309 --> 02:20:58,960

not

4207

02:21:01,590 --> 02:21:00,319

i might throw it up in the top five

4208

02:21:03,990 --> 02:21:01,600

mysteries of all time in human history

4209

02:21:08,550 --> 02:21:04,000

right behind the ocean great ones

4210

02:21:08,560 --> 02:21:15,590

yeah that's a real mystery

4211

02:21:20,230 --> 02:21:17,910

do you guys know what the most widely

4212

02:21:23,750 --> 02:21:20,240

accepted theory out there is on this

4213

02:21:26,790 --> 02:21:23,760

what caused this what is it

4214

02:21:27,590 --> 02:21:26,800

infrasound apparently infrasound is

4215

02:21:30,389 --> 02:21:27,600

caused

4216

02:21:32,469 --> 02:21:30,399

as part of a technical theory there have

4217

02:21:33,349 --> 02:21:32,479

been suggestions that an infrasound

4218

02:21:37,590 --> 02:21:33,359

might have

4219

02:21:39,910 --> 02:21:37,600

unpleasant feelings among the hikers

4220

02:21:42,070 --> 02:21:39,920

news research of the raw weather

4221

02:21:43,910 --> 02:21:42,080

phenomenon has suggested that a perfect

4222

02:21:44,790 --> 02:21:43,920

storm could have struck the campers at

4223

02:21:46,630 --> 02:21:44,800

night

4224

02:21:47,750 --> 02:21:46,640

long story short go on there and look it

4225

02:21:48,710 --> 02:21:47,760

up it's right underneath theories you're

4226

02:21:50,950 --> 02:21:48,720

gonna come in for sound

4227

02:21:53,990 --> 02:21:50,960

but they believe that the weather

4228

02:21:55,590 --> 02:21:54,000

perfectly wrapped around the mountain in

4229

02:21:58,469 --> 02:21:55,600

this like a vortex

4230

02:21:59,830 --> 02:21:58,479

version to mess with them in an

4231

02:22:02,870 --> 02:21:59,840

infrasound wave

4232

02:22:05,510 --> 02:22:02,880

manner that caused them to go mad

4233

02:22:06,230 --> 02:22:05,520

and basically think that they were

4234

02:22:08,070 --> 02:22:06,240

seeing these

4235

02:22:11,190 --> 02:22:08,080

this thing or whatever are you swamp

4236

02:22:14,870 --> 02:22:12,710

like you're swamp gassing i think you're

4237

02:22:16,630 --> 02:22:14,880

swamp gases

4238

02:22:17,990 --> 02:22:16,640

no that's that's really interesting like

4239

02:22:20,790 --> 02:22:18,000

the i mean

4240

02:22:22,870 --> 02:22:20,800

it's crazy with uh it's knowing eric

4241

02:22:24,070 --> 02:22:22,880

mittell i mean our past conversations i

4242

02:22:26,389 --> 02:22:24,080

mean there's something to

4243

02:22:28,710 --> 02:22:26,399

the way the brain works with certain

4244

02:22:30,469 --> 02:22:28,720

frequencies man i i can see that i mean

4245

02:22:32,790 --> 02:22:30,479

you didn't say a whole lot before i cut

4246

02:22:35,750 --> 02:22:32,800

you off but like

4247

02:22:36,550 --> 02:22:35,760

i could definitely entertain that man i

4248

02:22:38,630 --> 02:22:36,560

mean that you can't

4249

02:22:41,270 --> 02:22:38,640

just cancel that out yeah yeah

4250

02:22:44,870 --> 02:22:41,280

definitely not

4251

02:22:46,469 --> 02:22:44,880

yeah because it it says that the um

4252

02:22:48,070 --> 02:22:46,479

in the right conditions a flow of wind

4253

02:22:50,309 --> 02:22:48,080

can be directed in such a way that it

4254

02:22:53,750 --> 02:22:50,319

creates a vortex this will attack

4255

02:22:54,950 --> 02:22:53,760

these vortex are created in sequences by

4256

02:22:57,030 --> 02:22:54,960

the moving air

4257

02:22:58,469 --> 02:22:57,040

and travel away in a fan shape with

4258

02:23:02,070 --> 02:22:58,479

sufficiently high winds

4259

02:23:05,110 --> 02:23:02,080

and the correct angles these vorotics

4260

02:23:07,750 --> 02:23:05,120

of wind could form powerful tornadoes so

4261

02:23:10,150 --> 02:23:07,760

are you freaking saying snow tournament

4262

02:23:13,510 --> 02:23:12,630

yeti in the snow nato man that's a good

4263

02:23:17,590 --> 02:23:13,520

band name

4264

02:23:21,110 --> 02:23:17,600

[h__h] yeah yeti in the snow

4265

02:23:23,510 --> 02:23:21,120

um so snornatos teenage yeti and the

4266

02:23:27,590 --> 02:23:23,520

snow nados it's gotta be teenagers

4267

02:23:32,469 --> 02:23:27,600

you know him for some reason

4268

02:23:33,910 --> 02:23:32,479

he's a teenager

4269

02:23:38,150 --> 02:23:33,920

he's got like a letterman on

4270

02:23:40,290 --> 02:23:38,160

[Laughter]

4271

02:23:42,870 --> 02:23:40,300

oh he drives it come here

4272

02:23:51,750 --> 02:23:42,880

[Laughter]

4273

02:23:57,670 --> 02:23:55,270

oh [h__h] oh man

4274

02:24:00,070 --> 02:23:57,680

but it does say that with the potential

4275

02:24:02,070 --> 02:24:00,080

to emit large amounts of infrasound as

4276

02:24:04,790 --> 02:24:02,080

well as cause damage to

4277

02:24:05,830 --> 02:24:04,800

cause damage by themselves eric's three

4278

02:24:08,230 --> 02:24:05,840

supposes that the

4279

02:24:10,469 --> 02:24:08,240

that law of hikers or yet love hikers

4280

02:24:11,910 --> 02:24:10,479

tent was directly downward

4281

02:24:14,550 --> 02:24:11,920

from the peak of the mountain and the

4282

02:24:17,110 --> 02:24:14,560

fair and far enough away that the

4283

02:24:17,990 --> 02:24:17,120

whirling winds themselves did not strike

4284

02:24:19,510 --> 02:24:18,000

the tent

4285

02:24:21,590 --> 02:24:19,520

but that they would have been close

4286

02:24:22,550 --> 02:24:21,600

enough for the effects to be felt and

4287

02:24:24,550 --> 02:24:22,560

heard

4288

02:24:27,270 --> 02:24:24,560

so infrasound vibrations in the air

4289

02:24:29,590 --> 02:24:27,280

which are too low for humans to hear

4290

02:24:30,950 --> 02:24:29,600

was first observed in the 1960s so this

4291

02:24:31,590 --> 02:24:30,960

is kind of hitting on your lap i believe

4292

02:24:32,710 --> 02:24:31,600

it was you guys

4293

02:24:33,910 --> 02:24:32,720

unless i don't know what episode we are

4294

02:24:35,590 --> 02:24:33,920

but it should be the eric mitchell

4295

02:24:36,469 --> 02:24:35,600

episode which which talked about this

4296

02:24:38,550 --> 02:24:36,479

right

4297

02:24:40,309 --> 02:24:38,560

uh the way is defined as anything below

4298

02:24:41,910 --> 02:24:40,319

human hearing range of 20 hertz the

4299

02:24:42,950 --> 02:24:41,920

upper range is a sound of twenty

4300

02:24:45,510 --> 02:24:42,960

thousand hertz

4301

02:24:47,590 --> 02:24:45,520

and can be made by man-made objects as

4302

02:24:49,670 --> 02:24:47,600

well as natural phenomenon

4303

02:24:51,190 --> 02:24:49,680

uh so it just basically goes into the

4304

02:24:53,750 --> 02:24:51,200

whole idea that

4305

02:24:55,670 --> 02:24:53,760

it can make someone feel anxious scared

4306

02:24:57,990 --> 02:24:55,680

and unable to breathe properly

4307

02:25:00,389 --> 02:24:58,000

another theory holds that the waves are

4308

02:25:04,309 --> 02:25:00,399

linked to ghost sightings

4309

02:25:07,429 --> 02:25:04,319

so i to me it that just seems cr

4310

02:25:10,309 --> 02:25:07,439

okay i can say crazy but then okay

4311

02:25:12,070 --> 02:25:10,319

something you don't understand

4312

02:25:13,590 --> 02:25:12,080

yeah it's something we don't understand

4313

02:25:15,110 --> 02:25:13,600

i mean we kind of have the science to it

4314

02:25:18,230 --> 02:25:15,120

right but it doesn't add up to

4315

02:25:19,510 --> 02:25:18,240

the eyes missing the tongue missing if

4316

02:25:19,910 --> 02:25:19,520

they went crazy and they went mad

4317

02:25:21,670 --> 02:25:19,920

because like

4318

02:25:23,429 --> 02:25:21,680

if you guys are still on the diat live

4319

02:25:24,309 --> 02:25:23,439

pass link that i sent you and you go

4320

02:25:25,990 --> 02:25:24,319

under theories

4321

02:25:28,070 --> 02:25:26,000

there's everything from ufos like we

4322

02:25:31,590 --> 02:25:28,080

were talking about ball lightning

4323

02:25:35,270 --> 02:25:31,600

the stove gravity fluctuation

4324

02:25:36,550 --> 02:25:35,280

uh wolverines uh they believe that

4325

02:25:38,790 --> 02:25:36,560

special forces

4326

02:25:40,469 --> 02:25:38,800

mancy shrooms like they're just

4327

02:25:41,890 --> 02:25:40,479

literally just like

4328

02:25:45,510 --> 02:25:41,900

arms

4329

02:25:49,429 --> 02:25:45,520

[Laughter]

4330

02:25:51,830 --> 02:25:49,439

oh freaking lightning bolts um

4331

02:25:52,550 --> 02:25:51,840

oh really quick i want to send this i'm

4332

02:25:54,550 --> 02:25:52,560

sorry guys

4333

02:25:56,150 --> 02:25:54,560

i'm so sorry i apologize you're giving

4334

02:25:57,030 --> 02:25:56,160

me a freaking heart attack with all this

4335

02:25:59,750 --> 02:25:57,040

work

4336

02:26:01,429 --> 02:25:59,760

william these are not links that you

4337

02:26:04,469 --> 02:26:01,439

have to share but here

4338

02:26:05,590 --> 02:26:04,479

is a video dude this took a long time to

4339

02:26:08,309 --> 02:26:05,600

track down can't even

4340

02:26:09,030 --> 02:26:08,319

had to go to russian website on youtube

4341

02:26:10,870 --> 02:26:09,040

and i couldn't

4342

02:26:12,550 --> 02:26:10,880

read any of it because it was in russian

4343

02:26:13,590 --> 02:26:12,560

so it took a long time to find so i'm at

4344

02:26:14,150 --> 02:26:13,600

least going to share it with you guys

4345

02:26:15,750 --> 02:26:14,160

yes

4346

02:26:17,990 --> 02:26:15,760

but it's just giving you the jumping

4347

02:26:18,710 --> 02:26:18,000

yeti from russia and it's the video

4348

02:26:20,309 --> 02:26:18,720

breakdown

4349

02:26:21,349 --> 02:26:20,319

so this guy breaks this down which i

4350

02:26:22,309 --> 02:26:21,359

thought was important right because

4351

02:26:23,750 --> 02:26:22,319

we're all about

4352

02:26:25,030 --> 02:26:23,760

i want to give information it's been

4353

02:26:26,950 --> 02:26:25,040

critiqued yeah not that we have a

4354

02:26:28,469 --> 02:26:26,960

scientific scientific method of

4355

02:26:29,590 --> 02:26:28,479

you know peer review but if we can at

4356

02:26:30,710 --> 02:26:29,600

least get people who are breaking these

4357

02:26:32,830 --> 02:26:30,720

videos down what the video you guys

4358

02:26:37,349 --> 02:26:32,840

shared on your website

4359

02:26:40,550 --> 02:26:39,270

yeah with the with the planets right it

4360

02:26:42,309 --> 02:26:40,560

looked like and he showed

4361

02:26:44,389 --> 02:26:42,319

kind of the and grant there were still

4362

02:26:44,950 --> 02:26:44,399

some questions even after that i agree i

4363

02:26:46,630 --> 02:26:44,960

agree but

4364

02:26:48,630 --> 02:26:46,640

at least there's somebody that's like a

4365

02:26:50,469 --> 02:26:48,640

professional videographer a slash

4366

02:26:52,070 --> 02:26:50,479

fx artist that's looking at this kind of

4367

02:26:54,870 --> 02:26:52,080

stuff that's the

4368

02:26:56,389 --> 02:26:54,880

right yeah captain disillusion he's yeah

4369

02:26:59,270 --> 02:26:56,399

he's awesome

4370

02:27:00,870 --> 02:26:59,280

oh there's sound to it so that video

4371

02:27:01,349 --> 02:27:00,880

right there is going to show a breakdown

4372

02:27:03,670 --> 02:27:01,359

of

4373

02:27:05,190 --> 02:27:03,680

the um and i think if you skip maybe two

4374

02:27:06,389 --> 02:27:05,200

minutes in he lets it loop

4375

02:27:07,830 --> 02:27:06,399

just the original but when he goes in

4376

02:27:09,590 --> 02:27:07,840

and he breaks it down it's about a five

4377

02:27:12,790 --> 02:27:09,600

minute video it's worth watching

4378

02:27:14,550 --> 02:27:12,800

it's 59 second clip but this thing

4379

02:27:15,990 --> 02:27:14,560

this thing moves like nothing i've ever

4380

02:27:19,590 --> 02:27:16,000

seen bro mike i don't know if you're

4381

02:27:22,950 --> 02:27:21,270

dude that's the planet of the apes type

4382

02:27:23,990 --> 02:27:22,960

[h__h] that looks like a gorilla wearing a

4383

02:27:26,790 --> 02:27:24,000

[h__h] bullet

4384

02:27:28,790 --> 02:27:26,800

vest right yeah that mother trucker is

4385

02:27:31,830 --> 02:27:28,800

not moving like a bigfoot

4386

02:27:32,150 --> 02:27:31,840

right that thing moved like a giant it's

4387

02:27:35,990 --> 02:27:32,160

got

4388

02:27:39,349 --> 02:27:36,000

to me

4389

02:27:41,429 --> 02:27:39,359

it's got short shins a long femur

4390

02:27:44,230 --> 02:27:41,439

and it looks like he either has a that's

4391

02:27:46,950 --> 02:27:44,240

a bat backpack on or

4392

02:27:48,870 --> 02:27:46,960

yeah that's uh oh dude that's a huge

4393

02:27:50,710 --> 02:27:48,880

dick

4394

02:27:52,870 --> 02:27:50,720

he's gotta wrap it around it's just

4395

02:27:55,030 --> 02:27:52,880

swanging on the trees i can see it

4396

02:27:58,389 --> 02:27:55,040

that's what that is

4397

02:28:01,750 --> 02:27:58,399

i see it oh knocking bushes over

4398

02:28:02,550 --> 02:28:01,760

i'm jealous dude this is that [\h__\h]

4399

02:28:05,670 --> 02:28:02,560

that's cool that's

4400

02:28:06,950 --> 02:28:05,680

that's that's freaking cool isn't that

4401
02:28:08,150 --> 02:28:06,960
okay and there's some other videos i

4402
02:28:09,590 --> 02:28:08,160
couldn't find either but if people can

4403
02:28:10,790 --> 02:28:09,600
find it would be fantastic apparently

4404
02:28:12,150 --> 02:28:10,800
because you know in russia and over

4405
02:28:13,670 --> 02:28:12,160
there in europe it seems like especially

4406
02:28:14,070 --> 02:28:13,680
in russia everybody has the dash cam

4407
02:28:17,830 --> 02:28:14,080
yeah

4408
02:28:20,230 --> 02:28:17,840
similar to this one

4409
02:28:21,830 --> 02:28:20,240
called the jumping yeti but because this

4410
02:28:23,110 --> 02:28:21,840
one's so popular in some ways this is

4411
02:28:25,030 --> 02:28:23,120
usually what pulls up

4412
02:28:27,030 --> 02:28:25,040
but that one shows a family who was with

4413
02:28:29,349 --> 02:28:27,040

their kid and there was like a yeti

4414

02:28:30,309 --> 02:28:29,359

they were driving out the countryside

4415

02:28:31,670 --> 02:28:30,319

and there's this big

4416

02:28:34,469 --> 02:28:31,680

like almost like wheat field or just

4417

02:28:36,230 --> 02:28:34,479

untended two field and they noticed this

4418

02:28:37,910 --> 02:28:36,240

being start jumping up and they're

4419

02:28:39,270 --> 02:28:37,920

driving forward and then they stop

4420

02:28:40,710 --> 02:28:39,280

and then this thing starts like jumping

4421

02:28:42,150 --> 02:28:40,720

like coming after them and he's like

4422

02:28:44,309 --> 02:28:42,160

putting in reverse trying to back

4423

02:28:46,070 --> 02:28:44,319

up there's a lot of crazy crap when you

4424

02:28:48,230 --> 02:28:46,080

go and watch those dash cam videos

4425

02:28:49,190 --> 02:28:48,240

like yes it could be altered but when

4426

02:28:50,950 --> 02:28:49,200

you realize that

4427

02:28:53,110 --> 02:28:50,960

they literally have a foundation that's

4428

02:28:54,710 --> 02:28:53,120

been studying since the 70s and has 5

4429

02:28:56,150 --> 02:28:54,720

000 eyewitness accounts and you have the

4430

02:28:57,830 --> 02:28:56,160

dna samples

4431

02:28:59,510 --> 02:28:57,840

and you have this particular incident as

4432

02:29:00,389 --> 02:28:59,520

well as countless other incidents and

4433

02:29:02,469 --> 02:29:00,399

then you have the u.s

4434

02:29:03,830 --> 02:29:02,479

embassy stating listen if you go there

4435

02:29:04,950 --> 02:29:03,840

and you have any expedition that finds

4436

02:29:06,309 --> 02:29:04,960

anything you have to give it to the

4437

02:29:10,870 --> 02:29:06,319

nepal government

4438

02:29:14,070 --> 02:29:10,880

you start to ask yourself is it possible

4439

02:29:14,389 --> 02:29:14,080

we believe yes here at uh i was gonna

4440

02:29:17,670 --> 02:29:14,399

say

4441

02:29:18,710 --> 02:29:17,680

dude that was uh that was perfect is it

4442

02:29:21,830 --> 02:29:18,720

possible

4443

02:29:22,150 --> 02:29:21,840

dude uh so there's a there's a way that

4444

02:29:23,590 --> 02:29:22,160

you're

4445

02:29:25,270 --> 02:29:23,600

like could i can i say something wrong

4446

02:29:27,429 --> 02:29:25,280

go for it so as

4447

02:29:29,429 --> 02:29:27,439

all right i'm just gonna i thought it

4448

02:29:32,550 --> 02:29:29,439

was really funny when i thought

4449

02:29:33,270 --> 02:29:32,560

as the guy as the yeti's jumping towards

4450

02:29:36,230 --> 02:29:33,280

the car

4451
02:29:42,230 --> 02:29:36,240
he says hey y'all want to say 15 percent

4452
02:29:45,349 --> 02:29:43,590
or his name would be like diablo can i

4453
02:29:48,230 --> 02:29:45,359
have a second his name is

4454
02:29:48,830 --> 02:29:48,240
one of your time ma'am okay sorry go

4455
02:29:51,910 --> 02:29:48,840
ahead

4456
02:29:53,590 --> 02:29:51,920
so it makes sense do you

4457
02:29:54,790 --> 02:29:53,600
i mean oh my god what was your point oh

4458
02:29:55,349 --> 02:29:54,800
yeah you had something you wanted to

4459
02:29:57,429 --> 02:29:55,359
just

4460
02:29:58,469 --> 02:29:57,439
ask if that was a really super blurry

4461
02:30:01,910 --> 02:29:58,479
video

4462
02:30:03,349 --> 02:30:01,920
yes yes yeah it is blurry and the guy

4463
02:30:04,309 --> 02:30:03,359

if you watch the video from i know we're

4464

02:30:05,830 --> 02:30:04,319

doing a podcast you know you can't

4465

02:30:07,750 --> 02:30:05,840

really listen to him but if he goes in

4466

02:30:09,349 --> 02:30:07,760

and he breaks this down

4467

02:30:11,110 --> 02:30:09,359

and he slows it down he even clears some

4468

02:30:12,469 --> 02:30:11,120

stuff out to show

4469

02:30:13,910 --> 02:30:12,479

and he and one of the main things he

4470

02:30:14,870 --> 02:30:13,920

shows is okay now one thing i will say

4471

02:30:16,389 --> 02:30:14,880

right off the bat you know how to say it

4472

02:30:17,429 --> 02:30:16,399

was very jumpy right so he said

4473

02:30:18,630 --> 02:30:17,439

initially he was kind of worried like

4474

02:30:20,389 --> 02:30:18,640

all right it looks like somebody placed

4475

02:30:23,349 --> 02:30:20,399

something that made it just jumping

4476
02:30:24,710 --> 02:30:23,359
but then he noticed how when it moved it

4477
02:30:25,990 --> 02:30:24,720
made these movements because these

4478
02:30:27,910 --> 02:30:26,000
people were saying was just a guy in a

4479
02:30:29,110 --> 02:30:27,920
suit and that they blake blew it up

4480
02:30:30,469 --> 02:30:29,120
he was like if you look at the way that

4481
02:30:32,150 --> 02:30:30,479
the arms and the legs are moving

4482
02:30:33,910 --> 02:30:32,160
together he's like it's not

4483
02:30:35,590 --> 02:30:33,920
it's not a such a fluid motion that

4484
02:30:38,070 --> 02:30:35,600
would be like computer generation

4485
02:30:39,830 --> 02:30:38,080
but it's it's also not an emotion that a

4486
02:30:40,469 --> 02:30:39,840
human could really be making like it

4487
02:30:41,990 --> 02:30:40,479
it's it

4488
02:30:43,190 --> 02:30:42,000

you kind of need to go watch this video

4489

02:30:44,230 --> 02:30:43,200

yourself you can even look it up without

4490

02:30:45,590 --> 02:30:44,240

probably going in the show notes it's

4491

02:30:47,510 --> 02:30:45,600

just called

4492

02:30:48,710 --> 02:30:47,520

the jumping yeti from russia video

4493

02:30:52,150 --> 02:30:48,720

breakdown

4494

02:30:53,510 --> 02:30:52,160

um and i wait out for yourself right i'm

4495

02:30:55,590 --> 02:30:53,520

just i'm just throwing something up here

4496

02:30:57,190 --> 02:30:55,600

that just says hey this is from russia

4497

02:30:58,070 --> 02:30:57,200

they seem to have i didn't realize how

4498

02:31:00,230 --> 02:30:58,080

many things

4499

02:31:01,349 --> 02:31:00,240

related to again i love bigfoot and i

4500

02:31:02,230 --> 02:31:01,359

want to get into bigfoot in north

4501
02:31:04,630 --> 02:31:02,240
america

4502
02:31:05,270 --> 02:31:04,640
but there seems to be something going on

4503
02:31:12,630 --> 02:31:05,280
in

4504
02:31:16,590 --> 02:31:12,640
had the elephants

4505
02:31:17,750 --> 02:31:16,600
crap uh ron jeremy

4506
02:31:23,429 --> 02:31:17,760
[Music]

4507
02:31:26,870 --> 02:31:25,830
oh it's well recorded well documented uh

4508
02:31:31,670 --> 02:31:26,880
king xerxes

4509
02:31:33,590 --> 02:31:31,680
i feel it was another one too

4510
02:31:34,710 --> 02:31:33,600
he was something he was going through

4511
02:31:36,230 --> 02:31:34,720
and fighting alexander the great it was

4512
02:31:38,309 --> 02:31:36,240
like a hundred year war i freaking

4513
02:31:39,670 --> 02:31:38,319

anyways yeah as the ottoman empire i i

4514

02:31:40,710 --> 02:31:39,680

know i think i know who you're talking

4515

02:31:42,389 --> 02:31:40,720

about but i can't think of that guy's

4516

02:31:45,270 --> 02:31:42,399

name think of his name right now

4517

02:31:46,070 --> 02:31:45,280

but anyways david crockett when he went

4518

02:31:48,389 --> 02:31:46,080

when he went to

4519

02:31:49,190 --> 02:31:48,399

nepal he inquired with the tibetan

4520

02:31:51,910 --> 02:31:49,200

months to

4521

02:31:53,349 --> 02:31:51,920

see said even back then reference to

4522

02:31:54,950 --> 02:31:53,359

something similar to a yeti because he

4523

02:31:56,309 --> 02:31:54,960

was looked at as a possible weapon to be

4524

02:31:58,230 --> 02:31:56,319

in the army

4525

02:31:59,670 --> 02:31:58,240

now i don't know anything about the

4526
02:32:01,190 --> 02:31:59,680
whole tibetan monks the underground

4527
02:32:03,990 --> 02:32:01,200
thing but does that

4528
02:32:05,030 --> 02:32:04,000
like the himalayas are huge like how

4529
02:32:06,309 --> 02:32:05,040
much of the himalayans are really

4530
02:32:09,030 --> 02:32:06,319
populated by human beings

4531
02:32:10,309 --> 02:32:09,040
the tibetan monks have like a head of a

4532
02:32:12,950 --> 02:32:10,319
yeti and a

4533
02:32:13,990 --> 02:32:12,960
uh in a monastery that they have like in

4534
02:32:16,710 --> 02:32:14,000
one of their temples

4535
02:32:17,670 --> 02:32:16,720
yeah it's like a head or an arm or

4536
02:32:19,190 --> 02:32:17,680
something

4537
02:32:20,790 --> 02:32:19,200
uh and they oh is this when there was

4538
02:32:22,550 --> 02:32:20,800

that supposed slaughter of them where

4539

02:32:23,750 --> 02:32:22,560

they like invited them to have

4540

02:32:25,750 --> 02:32:23,760

did you hear that sir they invited them

4541

02:32:27,670 --> 02:32:25,760

to have a meal but i'm not i'm not sure

4542

02:32:31,030 --> 02:32:27,680

if that's what it is but this thing is

4543

02:32:32,790 --> 02:32:31,040

has been like guarded for like

4544

02:32:34,389 --> 02:32:32,800

hundreds of years they won't let people

4545

02:32:35,030 --> 02:32:34,399

take tests yeah yeah they're good the

4546

02:32:38,790 --> 02:32:35,040

skull

4547

02:32:39,590 --> 02:32:38,800

they took the it's a crown they call it

4548

02:32:41,750 --> 02:32:39,600

a crown

4549

02:32:43,190 --> 02:32:41,760

yeah yeah there it is we're looking at

4550

02:32:45,110 --> 02:32:43,200

it so so if you think of like a

4551

02:32:48,150 --> 02:32:45,120

gorilla's crown on his head

4552

02:32:50,070 --> 02:32:48,160

where it kind of protrudes and it's it's

4553

02:32:54,230 --> 02:32:50,080

the yeti is is what they're saying we'll

4554

02:32:57,990 --> 02:32:56,070

but this is uh yeah what we just sent

4555

02:32:58,630 --> 02:32:58,000

you is like the head it's in the tibetan

4556

02:33:01,910 --> 02:32:58,640

monk

4557

02:33:04,070 --> 02:33:01,920

uh it's like in a you can see the box

4558

02:33:05,270 --> 02:33:04,080

and nobody can go in there like you're

4559

02:33:07,510 --> 02:33:05,280

only dude

4560

02:33:09,110 --> 02:33:07,520

you can only be invited to see it but

4561

02:33:13,190 --> 02:33:09,120

they've guarded this thing for

4562

02:33:13,200 --> 02:33:18,710

that's just a yak's head

4563

02:33:22,070 --> 02:33:20,070

no but that's interesting because in

4564

02:33:23,750 --> 02:33:22,080

their army they remember they wore those

4565

02:33:25,349 --> 02:33:23,760

kind of that style helmet now granted

4566

02:33:26,950 --> 02:33:25,359

that's just because you'd wear a dome

4567

02:33:27,510 --> 02:33:26,960

shaped thing to cover your head but that

4568

02:33:32,830 --> 02:33:27,520

is

4569

02:33:35,030 --> 02:33:32,840

[Laughter]

4570

02:33:37,110 --> 02:33:35,040

foreskin

4571

02:33:39,110 --> 02:33:37,120

hey look at this tiny little lock that's

4572

02:33:42,950 --> 02:33:39,120

on this box too

4573

02:33:48,630 --> 02:33:42,960

oh my god i just seen the box oh my god

4574

02:33:51,270 --> 02:33:48,640

dude is that glass

4575

02:33:52,630 --> 02:33:51,280

that's the dumbest [h__h] i've ever seen

4576

02:33:58,710 --> 02:33:52,640

like it's in there in case there's a

4577

02:34:02,150 --> 02:34:00,389

oh yeah yeah and there's one with the

4578

02:34:05,510 --> 02:34:02,160

hand that goes along with it

4579

02:34:07,910 --> 02:34:05,520

yeah that's the the uh the hand and the

4580

02:34:09,990 --> 02:34:07,920

all these look like different these look

4581

02:34:12,389 --> 02:34:10,000

like different things man

4582

02:34:13,429 --> 02:34:12,399

i don't know i i don't i know that i've

4583

02:34:15,190 --> 02:34:13,439

seen this before

4584

02:34:16,630 --> 02:34:15,200

i could see that ben a little bit it is

4585

02:34:20,870 --> 02:34:16,640

funny how you're the foreskins

4586

02:34:24,950 --> 02:34:22,309

you know what speaking of foreskin i

4587

02:34:27,590 --> 02:34:24,960

gotta break speaking of questions

4588

02:34:29,190 --> 02:34:27,600

real question unfortunate for those of

4589

02:34:30,950 --> 02:34:29,200

you that are ready

4590

02:34:33,190 --> 02:34:30,960

this po this question was posed to me

4591

02:34:38,150 --> 02:34:33,200

today or rather stated to me

4592

02:34:42,630 --> 02:34:39,590

so i'm gonna put it on you guys and the

4593

02:34:45,590 --> 02:34:42,640

listeners what are your thoughts

4594

02:34:46,469 --> 02:34:45,600

could the wolverine or deadpool be

4595

02:34:47,750 --> 02:34:46,479

circumcised

4596

02:34:49,110 --> 02:34:47,760

i'm going to say no since they always

4597

02:34:50,550 --> 02:34:49,120

regenerate their skin right you could

4598

02:34:54,870 --> 02:34:50,560

never circumcise them oh

4599

02:34:58,070 --> 02:34:54,880

[h__h] there's no way there's no way man

4600

02:34:59,990 --> 02:34:58,080

they've got an ogp

4601
02:35:01,590 --> 02:35:00,000
here's the one thing i would say about

4602
02:35:04,070 --> 02:35:01,600
that is that they don't regenerate

4603
02:35:04,790 --> 02:35:04,080
necessarily their skin so much as they

4604
02:35:05,830 --> 02:35:04,800
heal

4605
02:35:08,550 --> 02:35:05,840
hey if you're going to come in here with

4606
02:35:08,560 --> 02:35:18,630
come on god

4607
02:35:21,429 --> 02:35:20,070
but to be fair his arm was cut off in

4608
02:35:22,710 --> 02:35:21,439
the movie and he grew an arm back

4609
02:35:31,349 --> 02:35:22,720
granted it took some time

4610
02:35:34,710 --> 02:35:33,510
i think i agree i align with that i

4611
02:35:37,590 --> 02:35:34,720
think it's not it's less about

4612
02:35:40,790 --> 02:35:37,600
lacerations than it is about

4613
02:35:42,070 --> 02:35:40,800

line with what i that theory but with

4614

02:35:44,950 --> 02:35:42,080

deadpool he did grow

4615

02:35:45,830 --> 02:35:44,960

back and entire hands yeah yeah but what

4616

02:35:47,990 --> 02:35:45,840

were the knuckles

4617

02:35:48,950 --> 02:35:48,000

uh the knuckle skin wrinkles the same i

4618

02:35:50,389 --> 02:35:48,960

don't know

4619

02:35:53,110 --> 02:35:50,399

they didn't get attacked interesting

4620

02:35:55,030 --> 02:35:53,120

about that last photo you sent ben

4621

02:35:56,630 --> 02:35:55,040

um starting bringing this back to the

4622

02:35:59,030 --> 02:35:56,640

the foreskin thing here

4623

02:36:01,110 --> 02:35:59,040

forefront whatever it might be it looks

4624

02:36:03,110 --> 02:36:01,120

to be if it is whatever this thing is

4625

02:36:04,950 --> 02:36:03,120

i'd be interested to cut a yak's head

4626
02:36:05,349 --> 02:36:04,960
off and want to see what a skull looks

4627
02:36:06,550 --> 02:36:05,359
like

4628
02:36:08,790 --> 02:36:06,560
not me personally but you know what i

4629
02:36:11,590 --> 02:36:08,800
mean and and see how the skull

4630
02:36:12,630 --> 02:36:11,600
seal or um that's what i'm looking for

4631
02:36:13,910 --> 02:36:12,640
what's the word i'm looking for like

4632
02:36:14,550 --> 02:36:13,920
seals but there's a different term for

4633
02:36:16,550 --> 02:36:14,560
this

4634
02:36:18,469 --> 02:36:16,560
when it forms together what's that word

4635
02:36:21,270 --> 02:36:18,479
called

4636
02:36:23,429 --> 02:36:21,280
when it see seal mother trucker someone

4637
02:36:26,230 --> 02:36:23,439
help me here

4638
02:36:27,510 --> 02:36:26,240

and it fuses when it fuses together so

4639

02:36:30,950 --> 02:36:27,520

the human skull fuses it

4640

02:36:33,190 --> 02:36:30,960

fuses in like three the stitches

4641

02:36:34,550 --> 02:36:33,200

yeah so like we have ours here here and

4642

02:36:36,150 --> 02:36:34,560

here but in this last picture you set

4643

02:36:37,349 --> 02:36:36,160

with a hand it looks like it's just one

4644

02:36:39,190 --> 02:36:37,359

solid fuse

4645

02:36:40,389 --> 02:36:39,200

all the way up from top to bottom

4646

02:36:43,429 --> 02:36:40,399

there's no side

4647

02:36:46,630 --> 02:36:43,439

suture suture that's what it was [h__\h]

4648

02:36:48,309 --> 02:36:46,640

i'm a doctor dude come at me with these

4649

02:36:51,180 --> 02:36:48,319

freaking

4650

02:36:53,429 --> 02:36:51,190

doctor scientists you will know oh no

4651

02:36:55,670 --> 02:36:53,439

[Laughter]

4652

02:36:56,469 --> 02:36:55,680

oh my god yeah so really quickly because

4653

02:36:58,150 --> 02:36:56,479

i know we're taking out tonight you're

4654

02:36:59,750 --> 02:36:58,160

getting his time so i apologize

4655

02:37:02,070 --> 02:36:59,760

that's the point you're supposed to take

4656

02:37:05,190 --> 02:37:02,080

up a bunch of our time

4657

02:37:08,309 --> 02:37:05,200

right now um i will say closing thoughts

4658

02:37:11,910 --> 02:37:08,319

on the diat live pass today let's do

4659

02:37:17,590 --> 02:37:15,190

i'm torn i'm really torn between

4660

02:37:19,270 --> 02:37:17,600

we i have a lot of evidence granted some

4661

02:37:20,790 --> 02:37:19,280

of it i was looking up purposely but

4662

02:37:22,550 --> 02:37:20,800

when i see all that evidence showing

4663

02:37:24,870 --> 02:37:22,560

that the u.s

4664

02:37:26,550 --> 02:37:24,880

and then those countless other incidents

4665

02:37:27,670 --> 02:37:26,560

of yeti sightings

4666

02:37:28,950 --> 02:37:27,680

and there was even another video of a

4667

02:37:30,790 --> 02:37:28,960

yeti setting that i didn't send you it

4668

02:37:34,389 --> 02:37:30,800

looks like literally the classic book

4669

02:37:35,990 --> 02:37:34,399

bigfoot from gimbleson footage um

4670

02:37:37,670 --> 02:37:36,000

i always thought that the yeti was like

4671

02:37:39,190 --> 02:37:37,680

this white thing

4672

02:37:41,510 --> 02:37:39,200

but that i guess that originally came

4673

02:37:42,469 --> 02:37:41,520

from what was his name shipman something

4674

02:37:50,710 --> 02:37:42,479

shipment yeah

4675

02:37:56,790 --> 02:37:55,429

uh british explorer

4676
02:37:58,710 --> 02:37:56,800
i can't remember i can't find his name

4677
02:38:00,309 --> 02:37:58,720
here but it's shipland he was one of the

4678
02:38:01,670 --> 02:38:00,319
first ones to ever send out the the term

4679
02:38:02,150 --> 02:38:01,680
they got coined the abominable snowman

4680
02:38:05,270 --> 02:38:02,160
right

4681
02:38:06,469 --> 02:38:05,280
so this guy

4682
02:38:07,990 --> 02:38:06,479
not something you should put the show

4683
02:38:09,110 --> 02:38:08,000
notes just this was another thing that

4684
02:38:10,469 --> 02:38:09,120
he originally found now this one was

4685
02:38:11,910 --> 02:38:10,479
really tiny because he showed it next to

4686
02:38:15,750 --> 02:38:11,920
a pickaxe and it was like

4687
02:38:18,389 --> 02:38:15,760
16 inches it was tiny too um

4688
02:38:21,910 --> 02:38:18,399

that's why why is 16 it's just tiny to

4689

02:38:25,110 --> 02:38:24,630

relative to bigfoot dude they were

4690

02:38:27,590 --> 02:38:25,120

saying

4691

02:38:29,270 --> 02:38:27,600

okay did you see the the indian army

4692

02:38:31,030 --> 02:38:29,280

that got trolled did you see them report

4693

02:38:33,270 --> 02:38:31,040

on twitter how they found a bigfoot

4694

02:38:34,790 --> 02:38:33,280

footprint did you hear about this oh my

4695

02:38:37,750 --> 02:38:34,800

god dude

4696

02:38:38,870 --> 02:38:37,760

let me send this i mean let me send it

4697

02:38:40,230 --> 02:38:38,880

i'm just gonna send it as a joke it's

4698

02:38:41,429 --> 02:38:40,240

not real

4699

02:38:43,270 --> 02:38:41,439

because they weren't even smart enough

4700

02:38:44,870 --> 02:38:43,280

to realize that they only put out like

4701
02:38:45,590 --> 02:38:44,880
they put the tracks right in order so

4702
02:38:50,550 --> 02:38:45,600
like

4703
02:38:53,510 --> 02:38:50,560
dude they were saying they were given a

4704
02:38:55,750 --> 02:38:53,520
track at like 32 inches long and 17

4705
02:38:58,550 --> 02:38:55,760
inches wide now that's

4706
02:38:59,030 --> 02:38:58,560
right it's crazy but i'm trying to think

4707
02:39:00,950 --> 02:38:59,040
about it

4708
02:39:02,230 --> 02:39:00,960
i seen a guy give a he gave a video

4709
02:39:03,429 --> 02:39:02,240
talking about how there's a certain

4710
02:39:05,270 --> 02:39:03,439
height that humans can

4711
02:39:07,349 --> 02:39:05,280
hit before we turn into something else

4712
02:39:09,030 --> 02:39:07,359
right like you can't get much taller

4713
02:39:10,630 --> 02:39:09,040

than basically eight foot

4714

02:39:12,469 --> 02:39:10,640

eight foot is almost the cutoff and then

4715

02:39:15,030 --> 02:39:12,479

we form into something different

4716

02:39:17,510 --> 02:39:15,040

we depart gravity pulls us to the ground

4717

02:39:21,030 --> 02:39:17,520

our density of our bones have to change

4718

02:39:22,150 --> 02:39:21,040

to withstand the height so when i say

4719

02:39:23,670 --> 02:39:22,160

that these footprints are

4720

02:39:25,429 --> 02:39:23,680

tiny all i'm trying to say is either

4721

02:39:25,750 --> 02:39:25,439

it's a baby big foot oh you mean like

4722

02:39:30,070 --> 02:39:25,760

you're saying

4723

02:39:31,830 --> 02:39:30,080

here or a big foot yeah yeah you got it

4724

02:39:33,910 --> 02:39:31,840

to be clear yes tiny for a big foot

4725

02:39:37,270 --> 02:39:33,920

meaning it's either a baby bigfoot

4726

02:39:38,150 --> 02:39:37,280

or you can't claim that it weighs 500

4727

02:39:39,990 --> 02:39:38,160

pounds

4728

02:39:41,670 --> 02:39:40,000

your foot needs to be a certain size or

4729

02:39:44,710 --> 02:39:41,680

withstand that breath

4730

02:39:45,830 --> 02:39:44,720

so you know what i mean like i i

4731

02:39:47,190 --> 02:39:45,840

question when there's those tiny

4732

02:39:48,309 --> 02:39:47,200

footprints i also question whether you

4733

02:39:49,750 --> 02:39:48,319

like it or not and people get upset

4734

02:39:50,710 --> 02:39:49,760

about it when you find one single

4735

02:39:52,150 --> 02:39:50,720

footprint it's like well where's the

4736

02:39:53,670 --> 02:39:52,160

next yeah

4737

02:39:55,110 --> 02:39:53,680

getting the whole inter-dimensional

4738

02:39:56,469 --> 02:39:55,120

conversation which is i'm fine with

4739

02:39:57,990 --> 02:39:56,479

having that conversation it's just

4740

02:39:59,750 --> 02:39:58,000

let's identify that when you only find

4741

02:40:00,870 --> 02:39:59,760

one footprint we can't come out claiming

4742

02:40:02,309 --> 02:40:00,880

that we found footba

4743

02:40:03,910 --> 02:40:02,319

bigfoot and we have the evidence because

4744

02:40:05,429 --> 02:40:03,920

you make the

4745

02:40:06,550 --> 02:40:05,439

everybody as a whole look bad i'm not

4746

02:40:07,110 --> 02:40:06,560

even saying i'm part of the bigfoot

4747

02:40:08,950 --> 02:40:07,120

community

4748

02:40:10,710 --> 02:40:08,960

the intro the conversation is super

4749

02:40:13,349 --> 02:40:10,720

intriguing to me i love it

4750

02:40:14,870 --> 02:40:13,359

it's endless conversation but like we

4751
02:40:16,469 --> 02:40:14,880
got to be careful just like with the ufo

4752
02:40:17,750 --> 02:40:16,479
stuff to be like

4753
02:40:19,590 --> 02:40:17,760
the people that come out with the false

4754
02:40:20,710 --> 02:40:19,600
claims are bothersome right yeah that's

4755
02:40:21,590 --> 02:40:20,720
right i almost even get bothered with

4756
02:40:23,269 --> 02:40:21,600
like the outlet

4757
02:40:25,190 --> 02:40:23,279
pass because you have 21 different

4758
02:40:25,590 --> 02:40:25,200
theories going right now from wolverines

4759
02:40:31,269 --> 02:40:25,600
to

4760
02:40:33,750 --> 02:40:31,279
the kgb turtles

4761
02:40:35,269 --> 02:40:33,760
snow dirt turtles snow turtles with the

4762
02:40:37,190 --> 02:40:35,279
ninja turtles that's where they started

4763
02:40:39,030 --> 02:40:37,200

out

4764

02:40:42,389 --> 02:40:39,040

i mean they went to china i mean that

4765

02:40:44,389 --> 02:40:42,399

could easily it's not that far

4766

02:40:45,990 --> 02:40:44,399

i really personally think the one that

4767

02:40:47,670 --> 02:40:46,000

bothers me the most

4768

02:40:48,790 --> 02:40:47,680

was igor and we didn't even go to the

4769

02:40:49,990 --> 02:40:48,800

death photos but if you go in there

4770

02:40:51,990 --> 02:40:50,000

anybody wants to go and look him up but

4771

02:40:53,030 --> 02:40:52,000

he's like in a protective manner holding

4772

02:40:56,950 --> 02:40:53,040

onto a tree

4773

02:41:00,309 --> 02:40:56,960

like holding his head to protect it

4774

02:41:01,910 --> 02:41:00,319

that implies to me more than just okay

4775

02:41:03,429 --> 02:41:01,920

one of the photos somebody's frozen like

4776
02:41:04,469 --> 02:41:03,439
this i forget the name of the person but

4777
02:41:05,910 --> 02:41:04,479
they're frozen in a manner where their

4778
02:41:07,510 --> 02:41:05,920
hands are like this so that implies like

4779
02:41:08,790 --> 02:41:07,520
you're actually cold right and what is

4780
02:41:10,870 --> 02:41:08,800
that called when people get super cold

4781
02:41:12,710 --> 02:41:10,880
and they start taking their clothing

4782
02:41:13,910 --> 02:41:12,720
oh hypo hypothermia because they think

4783
02:41:15,190 --> 02:41:13,920
they're getting they're too hot so they

4784
02:41:15,590 --> 02:41:15,200
start taking their clothes off yeah i

4785
02:41:19,269 --> 02:41:15,600
get

4786
02:41:20,150 --> 02:41:19,279
hyper or is it hypothermia hypothermia

4787
02:41:22,630 --> 02:41:20,160
is when you think it's

4788
02:41:23,429 --> 02:41:22,640

your body's too hot yeah hot so they

4789

02:41:26,630 --> 02:41:23,439

start

4790

02:41:27,510 --> 02:41:26,640

floating basically you know i just i

4791

02:41:29,510 --> 02:41:27,520

just thought of something

4792

02:41:31,030 --> 02:41:29,520

i'm sorry but but i don't know why i

4793

02:41:34,230 --> 02:41:31,040

just thought of this and this has like

4794

02:41:37,349 --> 02:41:34,240

no paranormal whatever but is an

4795

02:41:39,110 --> 02:41:37,359

avalanche completely ruled out because

4796

02:41:41,190 --> 02:41:39,120

that would that would explain some of

4797

02:41:43,429 --> 02:41:41,200

the pressure and maybe rocks

4798

02:41:44,550 --> 02:41:43,439

maybe you know then they were under i

4799

02:41:46,150 --> 02:41:44,560

was actually gonna

4800

02:41:48,230 --> 02:41:46,160

under like you what's funny about this

4801
02:41:49,349 --> 02:41:48,240
before we started i was gonna have mike

4802
02:41:51,590 --> 02:41:49,359
i was like micah pick

4803
02:41:53,750 --> 02:41:51,600
two or three of the theories you want to

4804
02:41:56,070 --> 02:41:53,760
place and i didn't expect the yeti

4805
02:41:59,190 --> 02:41:56,080
so i was like pick the uh avalanche i

4806
02:42:03,429 --> 02:42:01,349
but no if yeah if you go and click on

4807
02:42:05,429 --> 02:42:03,439
the avalanche one there's a little

4808
02:42:06,950 --> 02:42:05,439
they give a diagram showing how that

4809
02:42:08,710 --> 02:42:06,960
again it's like every one of these

4810
02:42:10,309 --> 02:42:08,720
diagrams and our theories have

4811
02:42:11,910 --> 02:42:10,319
parts that fit right it's like but not

4812
02:42:13,190 --> 02:42:11,920
all of them oh yeah i watch it and then

4813
02:42:14,230 --> 02:42:13,200

i'm like it kind of makes sense but then

4814

02:42:15,910 --> 02:42:14,240

you get into the well

4815

02:42:17,830 --> 02:42:15,920

why are they where's the radiation

4816

02:42:20,630 --> 02:42:17,840

coming in right where

4817

02:42:22,070 --> 02:42:20,640

is you know the tongue and the eyes

4818

02:42:24,230 --> 02:42:22,080

going missing which we said okay maybe

4819

02:42:25,510 --> 02:42:24,240

small animals and creatures or they just

4820

02:42:27,590 --> 02:42:25,520

simply froze out like i don't know if

4821

02:42:30,070 --> 02:42:27,600

that could happen

4822

02:42:31,750 --> 02:42:30,080

but to me that doesn't explain the stuff

4823

02:42:32,309 --> 02:42:31,760

like the cutting of the tents unless oh

4824

02:42:34,389 --> 02:42:32,319

okay

4825

02:42:35,990 --> 02:42:34,399

maybe what if what if multiple of these

4826
02:42:38,070 --> 02:42:36,000
theories happen to them at once like

4827
02:42:40,150 --> 02:42:38,080
a freaking avalanche hit them and had to

4828
02:42:41,110 --> 02:42:40,160
cut their way out of it yes you know

4829
02:42:42,550 --> 02:42:41,120
what i mean

4830
02:42:43,830 --> 02:42:42,560
like then that's why they wouldn't have

4831
02:42:45,510 --> 02:42:43,840
been able to take into their clothing

4832
02:42:47,830 --> 02:42:45,520
because it was a freaking avalanche

4833
02:42:49,030 --> 02:42:47,840
right now so we gotta hightail it

4834
02:42:50,870 --> 02:42:49,040
you know and then like they're they're

4835
02:42:52,309 --> 02:42:50,880
making the snow

4836
02:42:53,030 --> 02:42:52,319
or the fire and they're like three of

4837
02:42:54,309 --> 02:42:53,040
them are like all right it's not an

4838
02:42:56,870 --> 02:42:54,319

avalanche we're gonna go back

4839

02:42:57,990 --> 02:42:56,880

and then then maybe that's when the ufos

4840

02:43:00,790 --> 02:42:58,000

or the yeti hits i

4841

02:43:01,830 --> 02:43:00,800

i mean i don't know i i'm i'm really

4842

02:43:04,469 --> 02:43:01,840

like i'm

4843

02:43:05,590 --> 02:43:04,479

i'm like 75 yeti or some sort of

4844

02:43:08,630 --> 02:43:05,600

creature

4845

02:43:11,349 --> 02:43:08,640

took them out excuse me or uh 25

4846

02:43:13,110 --> 02:43:11,359

alien because there are classic ufo

4847

02:43:15,510 --> 02:43:13,120

sighting signs here too

4848

02:43:17,190 --> 02:43:15,520

i mean it's not impossible to say they

4849

02:43:18,950 --> 02:43:17,200

cut those those things in the tent to

4850

02:43:20,550 --> 02:43:18,960

see out and then that last picture might

4851
02:43:21,510 --> 02:43:20,560
have been them poking the camera through

4852
02:43:23,030 --> 02:43:21,520
to take a picture

4853
02:43:24,790 --> 02:43:23,040
i think that was a big ass eye dude i

4854
02:43:26,389 --> 02:43:24,800
think i'm with you on the eye thing man

4855
02:43:28,230 --> 02:43:26,399
do you think with the eye i don't know

4856
02:43:31,750 --> 02:43:28,240
it looks a lot like a dark ass

4857
02:43:33,750 --> 02:43:31,760
alien eye bro but

4858
02:43:35,110 --> 02:43:33,760
but then this doesn't imply this still

4859
02:43:36,790 --> 02:43:35,120
says that

4860
02:43:38,710 --> 02:43:36,800
the yeti isn't completely out of the

4861
02:43:40,230 --> 02:43:38,720
picture because

4862
02:43:41,910 --> 02:43:40,240
what if it was a mixture of the ufo and

4863
02:43:43,590 --> 02:43:41,920

the yeti because the lady talking about

4864

02:43:45,830 --> 02:43:43,600

how they had the deer and the

4865

02:43:47,190 --> 02:43:45,840

and the bear and i didn't even get into

4866

02:43:48,309 --> 02:43:47,200

it but that guy that studies over there

4867

02:43:50,230 --> 02:43:48,319

in russia talked about they've been

4868

02:43:50,790 --> 02:43:50,240

finding bears that have literally ripped

4869

02:43:54,630 --> 02:43:50,800

in half

4870

02:43:56,230 --> 02:43:54,640

oh my god so yeah it it would only eat

4871

02:43:57,750 --> 02:43:56,240

stuff on the inside it said it likes the

4872

02:43:59,510 --> 02:43:57,760

soft tissue would eat the internal

4873

02:44:00,870 --> 02:43:59,520

organs it would snap deer's neck but

4874

02:44:05,670 --> 02:44:00,880

then only eat the inside

4875

02:44:09,590 --> 02:44:05,680

i'm just so just want some honey

4876

02:44:12,450 --> 02:44:12,340

ripping [\h__\h] bears in half

4877

02:44:17,030 --> 02:44:12,460

[Music]

4878

02:44:23,190 --> 02:44:20,389

oh my god that got dark wow guys we went

4879

02:44:26,550 --> 02:44:23,200

dark there for a second

4880

02:44:28,150 --> 02:44:26,560

christopher robin want to rip your

4881

02:44:35,269 --> 02:44:28,160

insides

4882

02:44:38,309 --> 02:44:37,670

oh my god well now that's the other

4883

02:44:41,190 --> 02:44:38,319

thing

4884

02:44:41,670 --> 02:44:41,200

the only blood found granite we're

4885

02:44:43,830 --> 02:44:41,680

talking

4886

02:44:45,030 --> 02:44:43,840

four months i'm sorry two months for the

4887

02:44:46,870 --> 02:44:45,040

last five that were found

4888

02:44:49,910 --> 02:44:46,880

four or five that were found five the

4889

02:44:51,510 --> 02:44:49,920

last four that were found we're talking

4890

02:44:53,750 --> 02:44:51,520

two months that took place but on the

4891

02:44:54,710 --> 02:44:53,760

first three the last three were found

4892

02:44:55,990 --> 02:44:54,720

like a week later

4893

02:44:58,550 --> 02:44:56,000

the three they think were going back to

4894

02:45:00,309 --> 02:44:58,560

ten only the one lady had blood droplets

4895

02:45:02,150 --> 02:45:00,319

around her on the ground

4896

02:45:03,910 --> 02:45:02,160

none of the other ones had besides their

4897

02:45:06,950 --> 02:45:03,920

hands being jacked up and stuff

4898

02:45:08,389 --> 02:45:06,960

none of them had um like massive amounts

4899

02:45:09,590 --> 02:45:08,399

of blood laying around them they did

4900

02:45:11,269 --> 02:45:09,600

have like injuries in their hand that

4901
02:45:13,110 --> 02:45:11,279
indicated a fight you had the fractured

4902
02:45:15,830 --> 02:45:13,120
skull but not enough to kill him

4903
02:45:16,710 --> 02:45:15,840
they were just marked off as hypothermia

4904
02:45:18,550 --> 02:45:16,720
deaths

4905
02:45:20,309 --> 02:45:18,560
but yet they still said on the official

4906
02:45:23,349 --> 02:45:20,319
report that

4907
02:45:25,030 --> 02:45:23,359
listen this is not um

4908
02:45:27,670 --> 02:45:25,040
this was what they say the the what

4909
02:45:27,990 --> 02:45:27,680
force was it the undeniable natural

4910
02:45:29,110 --> 02:45:28,000
force

4911
02:45:30,550 --> 02:45:29,120
or something like that what did he say

4912
02:45:31,590 --> 02:45:30,560
what's what'd i say what i don't know

4913
02:45:35,429 --> 02:45:31,600

what i said

4914

02:45:38,150 --> 02:45:35,439

something natural force of unexplainable

4915

02:45:39,190 --> 02:45:38,160

there goes uh oh yeah a compelling

4916

02:45:44,150 --> 02:45:39,200

natural force

4917

02:45:47,269 --> 02:45:46,070

i feel like that's a trans i mean

4918

02:45:49,429 --> 02:45:47,279

because what does compelling mean

4919

02:45:50,870 --> 02:45:49,439

compelling means it's like

4920

02:45:53,110 --> 02:45:50,880

you're you're i mean if something

4921

02:45:56,550 --> 02:45:53,120

compels you to do something it's

4922

02:45:59,990 --> 02:45:56,560

it's kind of like it's it's forcing you

4923

02:46:01,990 --> 02:46:00,000

it's not really uh an option so

4924

02:46:04,950 --> 02:46:02,000

i don't know that's fair enough that's a

4925

02:46:08,070 --> 02:46:06,950

i all i know is that like i said for

4926

02:46:11,910 --> 02:46:08,080

myself i'm gonna go

4927

02:46:12,469 --> 02:46:11,920

80 yeti or unknown being or um i should

4928

02:46:15,510 --> 02:46:12,479

say being

4929

02:46:17,349 --> 02:46:15,520

um creature and i think the last twenty

4930

02:46:18,950 --> 02:46:17,359

percent is chalked up to maybe some just

4931

02:46:22,309 --> 02:46:18,960

really brutal vicious

4932

02:46:23,990 --> 02:46:22,319

alien encounter of some sort where um

4933

02:46:25,429 --> 02:46:24,000

they were just dropped i'm drawing a

4934

02:46:25,910 --> 02:46:25,439

blank on this there was a story of a

4935

02:46:28,070 --> 02:46:25,920

hunter

4936

02:46:29,990 --> 02:46:28,080

that was like um he worked in the oil

4937

02:46:31,910 --> 02:46:30,000

field and somebody called off late so he

4938

02:46:32,790 --> 02:46:31,920

went on an elk hunt he got a duct he got

4939

02:46:35,429 --> 02:46:32,800

abducted

4940

02:46:36,710 --> 02:46:35,439

right he gets taken up to this planet

4941

02:46:37,670 --> 02:46:36,720

he's talking about how he like got

4942

02:46:39,349 --> 02:46:37,680

shrunk and like

4943

02:46:41,110 --> 02:46:39,359

caribou and elk and everything went in

4944

02:46:42,790 --> 02:46:41,120

this freaking ship with him

4945

02:46:43,830 --> 02:46:42,800

and he went to this place where he

4946

02:46:44,950 --> 02:46:43,840

thought it was gonna be like breeding

4947

02:46:46,870 --> 02:46:44,960

and he thought that's why they turned

4948

02:46:47,990 --> 02:46:46,880

him down is because he had a vasectomy

4949

02:46:49,990 --> 02:46:48,000

and anyways when they're putting him

4950

02:46:50,950 --> 02:46:50,000

back when they're putting him back they

4951
02:46:52,630 --> 02:46:50,960
literally

4952
02:46:53,990 --> 02:46:52,640
he noticed where he'd parked his truck

4953
02:46:56,469 --> 02:46:54,000
his truck was now

4954
02:46:58,870 --> 02:46:56,479
in the middle of a swamp off of a

4955
02:47:00,389 --> 02:46:58,880
15-foot drop in a ravine

4956
02:47:02,309 --> 02:47:00,399
like it was in the middle of nowhere and

4957
02:47:03,510 --> 02:47:02,319
the alien just dropped him right for

4958
02:47:05,349 --> 02:47:03,520
like well peace

4959
02:47:06,950 --> 02:47:05,359
and dropped him like 15 foot he fell

4960
02:47:08,710 --> 02:47:06,960
down a cliff got busted up he had a

4961
02:47:09,990 --> 02:47:08,720
concussion didn't know who he was

4962
02:47:11,269 --> 02:47:10,000
but point being that whole idea of

4963
02:47:12,150 --> 02:47:11,279

aliens just being like well we couldn't

4964

02:47:15,190 --> 02:47:12,160

use you

4965

02:47:17,030 --> 02:47:15,200

and just like sniff snap snip snap oh

4966

02:47:20,060 --> 02:47:17,040

man yeah i don't know if you know this

4967

02:47:26,710 --> 02:47:20,070

but aliens don't like commies

4968

02:47:29,750 --> 02:47:28,870

because we had the treaty with truman

4969

02:47:32,070 --> 02:47:29,760

truman and the

4970

02:47:33,910 --> 02:47:32,080

aliens made that made the treaty and

4971

02:47:40,710 --> 02:47:33,920

then uh and then they were like well

4972

02:47:43,590 --> 02:47:42,150

mike are you still sticking with the out

4973

02:47:45,030 --> 02:47:43,600

of all the evidence are you you're

4974

02:47:45,830 --> 02:47:45,040

leaning to the eddy thing here too you

4975

02:47:47,429 --> 02:47:45,840

feel like something

4976

02:47:48,389 --> 02:47:47,439

at least an animal of some sort that we

4977

02:47:49,670 --> 02:47:48,399

don't understand because it wasn't a

4978

02:47:51,510 --> 02:47:49,680

bear it was no prince

4979

02:47:53,030 --> 02:47:51,520

and a bear wouldn't have a bear wouldn't

4980

02:47:53,510 --> 02:47:53,040

a yes america would just kill the kill

4981

02:47:55,030 --> 02:47:53,520

right

4982

02:47:56,630 --> 02:47:55,040

but a bear would have left clear

4983

02:47:58,469 --> 02:47:56,640

evidence there would have been prince

4984

02:48:00,309 --> 02:47:58,479

massive claw marks they're not going to

4985

02:48:01,830 --> 02:48:00,319

have detailed and that is the only one

4986

02:48:03,349 --> 02:48:01,840

issue i did have with the bigfoot yeti

4987

02:48:04,389 --> 02:48:03,359

idea is like how big would a bigfoot's

4988

02:48:06,469 --> 02:48:04,399

hand be

4989

02:48:08,710 --> 02:48:06,479

could it grab that tongue properly

4990

02:48:09,349 --> 02:48:08,720

enough now i did say her jaw was jacked

4991

02:48:11,910 --> 02:48:09,359

up

4992

02:48:12,469 --> 02:48:11,920

and the bottom flesh was ripped out as

4993

02:48:14,309 --> 02:48:12,479

well

4994

02:48:15,510 --> 02:48:14,319

so something with great force removed

4995

02:48:17,750 --> 02:48:15,520

his tongue

4996

02:48:19,349 --> 02:48:17,760

but i don't know how big a bigfoot's

4997

02:48:21,030 --> 02:48:19,359

fingers are supposedly but i would be

4998

02:48:23,030 --> 02:48:21,040

curious to see if a bigfoot's fingers

4999

02:48:26,070 --> 02:48:23,040

are even you know what i mean like

5000

02:48:29,269 --> 02:48:26,080

good enough to get into your tongue

5001

02:48:30,870 --> 02:48:29,279

just to see a bigfoot's hand

5002

02:48:32,710 --> 02:48:30,880

you know yeah why do we not get that we

5003

02:48:34,550 --> 02:48:32,720

get bigfoot right right well that would

5004

02:48:35,750 --> 02:48:34,560

the squad that would leave did say that

5005

02:48:37,750 --> 02:48:35,760

they were i'm sorry

5006

02:48:38,870 --> 02:48:37,760

i would lead to believe that the if the

5007

02:48:41,429 --> 02:48:38,880

if we don't ever have

5008

02:48:43,750 --> 02:48:41,439

hand prints then they're definitely

5009

02:48:45,429 --> 02:48:43,760

bipedal which rules out any

5010

02:48:46,950 --> 02:48:45,439

evidence of them walking with their

5011

02:48:49,269 --> 02:48:46,960

hands like this video

5012

02:48:50,790 --> 02:48:49,279

i mean i i get again like the the russia

5013

02:48:53,110 --> 02:48:50,800

video of the ape

5014

02:48:54,230 --> 02:48:53,120

like creature running with this fists on

5015

02:48:57,030 --> 02:48:54,240

the ground you know

5016

02:48:57,269 --> 02:48:57,040

i don't know maybe [\h__h] dude i think

5017

02:49:08,150 --> 02:48:57,279

it's

5018

02:49:11,349 --> 02:49:08,160

[Applause]

5019

02:49:11,990 --> 02:49:11,359

yeah i just type pokemon what do you

5020

02:49:13,590 --> 02:49:12,000

guys think

5021

02:49:15,429 --> 02:49:13,600

of the people who when we're talking

5022

02:49:16,550 --> 02:49:15,439

about bigfoot or yeti now yeti i haven't

5023

02:49:17,510 --> 02:49:16,560

really heard is the whole term of the

5024

02:49:18,870 --> 02:49:17,520

inner dimension

5025

02:49:20,389 --> 02:49:18,880

excuse me the interdimensional thing

5026

02:49:21,670 --> 02:49:20,399

that seems to be a bigfoot thing and i

5027

02:49:23,349 --> 02:49:21,680

kind of feel like that seems to be more

5028

02:49:25,510 --> 02:49:23,359

recent thing

5029

02:49:27,030 --> 02:49:25,520

not saying i'm a complete you know i'm

5030

02:49:28,389 --> 02:49:27,040

not saying i'm opposed to it mikey sorry

5031

02:49:30,710 --> 02:49:28,399

go ahead

5032

02:49:32,070 --> 02:49:30,720

i'm sorry i hate to be the party poo oh

5033

02:49:33,910 --> 02:49:32,080

yeah you gotta get up early

5034

02:49:35,349 --> 02:49:33,920

real early in the morning yeah yeah

5035

02:49:36,070 --> 02:49:35,359

y'all wanna y'all wanna wrap it up and

5036

02:49:38,230 --> 02:49:36,080

maybe

5037

02:49:40,309 --> 02:49:38,240

get back together you all want me to

5038

02:49:42,710 --> 02:49:40,319

talk or whatever that's

5039

02:49:43,910 --> 02:49:42,720

you know but jones probably gotta get up

5040

02:49:44,950 --> 02:49:43,920

early too i don't know what time you got

5041

02:49:48,070 --> 02:49:44,960

to be updated i work four

5042

02:49:50,230 --> 02:49:48,080

tens man so i'm off on fridays oh

5043

02:49:51,830 --> 02:49:50,240

well i mean that's up to you like 4 12.

5044

02:49:53,590 --> 02:49:51,840

you guys want to wrap up

5045

02:49:54,950 --> 02:49:53,600

and we set up another time we can do

5046

02:49:56,389 --> 02:49:54,960

that i'm fine with

5047

02:49:58,309 --> 02:49:56,399

talking about some other stuff but that

5048

02:49:59,990 --> 02:49:58,319

that's complete i don't have to

5049

02:50:01,590 --> 02:50:00,000

work tomorrow so that's up to you guys

5050

02:50:03,030 --> 02:50:01,600

if you guys want to wrap up we can do

5051

02:50:04,230 --> 02:50:03,040

that or if you have want to hit

5052

02:50:06,790 --> 02:50:04,240

a few more things that's totally up to

5053

02:50:08,230 --> 02:50:06,800

you guys uh we're nearing three hours i

5054

02:50:09,990 --> 02:50:08,240

feel like that's more of a reason

5055

02:50:11,510 --> 02:50:10,000

holy crap then we need to wrap up

5056

02:50:16,309 --> 02:50:11,520

because there's gonna be like two people

5057

02:50:19,110 --> 02:50:16,319

yeah oh trust me our hardcore listeners

5058

02:50:21,110 --> 02:50:19,120

will listen to the very end so oh yeah

5059

02:50:24,469 --> 02:50:21,120

oh yeah we've got about five of them so

5060

02:50:25,910 --> 02:50:24,479

we're good i know we're in the ones and

5061

02:50:28,230 --> 02:50:25,920

fives if not seven

5062

02:50:29,349 --> 02:50:28,240

yeah so yeah there's like eights of

5063

02:50:33,190 --> 02:50:29,359

nines of people

5064

02:50:36,389 --> 02:50:33,200

yeah yeah dude hell yeah man um

5065

02:50:38,469 --> 02:50:36,399

yeah let's definitely do this again

5066

02:50:39,750 --> 02:50:38,479

yeah i mean we've got we could literally

5067

02:50:43,190 --> 02:50:39,760

go on

5068

02:50:46,550 --> 02:50:43,200

for days with this kind of stuff

5069

02:50:48,790 --> 02:50:46,560

and we will at the ufo garage retreat oh

5070

02:50:51,110 --> 02:50:48,800

yeah you guys can make it dude we

5071

02:50:53,750 --> 02:50:52,389

but you guys are being serious right

5072

02:50:55,110 --> 02:50:53,760

like you're planning on totally doing

5073

02:50:56,870 --> 02:50:55,120

like just renting some cabinets i mean

5074

02:50:59,910 --> 02:50:56,880

if covet allows man

5075

02:51:01,190 --> 02:50:59,920

yeah if the great cove it allows the

5076

02:51:04,950 --> 02:51:01,200

election cooties

5077

02:51:07,990 --> 02:51:04,960

go away absolutely

5078

02:51:12,070 --> 02:51:10,950

mike is interested now he's interested

5079

02:51:15,030 --> 02:51:12,080

i'm pretty sure

5080

02:51:17,670 --> 02:51:15,040

come november 4th kovic you're going to

5081

02:51:21,429 --> 02:51:19,190

they'll just be like you know what guys

5082

02:51:22,389 --> 02:51:21,439

we were wrong you don't have to do all

5083

02:51:25,910 --> 02:51:22,399

this both yeah

5084

02:51:28,230 --> 02:51:25,920

yep cover doesn't exist go vote yeah

5085

02:51:30,070 --> 02:51:28,240

yeah yeah get out and vote right now

5086

02:51:37,670 --> 02:51:30,080

yeah well isn't it just mail-in voting

5087

02:51:42,469 --> 02:51:39,830

i will i will be the first mother

5088

02:51:45,670 --> 02:51:42,479

trucker out there protesting

5089

02:51:47,190 --> 02:51:45,680

they already did they already tested out

5090

02:51:49,110 --> 02:51:47,200

i think they tested out new york and

5091

02:51:50,469 --> 02:51:49,120

they said that there's something like

5092

02:51:52,070 --> 02:51:50,479

two months removed from the voting and

5093

02:51:53,429 --> 02:51:52,080

they still don't have answers on it

5094

02:51:54,309 --> 02:51:53,439

because their governor paid for the

5095

02:51:56,389 --> 02:51:54,319

postage

5096

02:51:58,230 --> 02:51:56,399

so they can't tell the dates on when the

5097

02:51:59,990 --> 02:51:58,240

postage was sent in

5098

02:52:01,990 --> 02:52:00,000

and so there's very unclear answers and

5099

02:52:03,510 --> 02:52:02,000

they said 57 of all the people in each

5100

02:52:04,469 --> 02:52:03,520

region did not accept them well i'll

5101

02:52:06,070 --> 02:52:04,479

tell you this man

5102

02:52:07,990 --> 02:52:06,080

anytime i order something from the

5103

02:52:09,750 --> 02:52:08,000

postal service it either gets [h__\h]

5104

02:52:13,110 --> 02:52:09,760

lost or it comes in like

5105

02:52:15,269 --> 02:52:13,120

a month later after i i uh i i purchased

5106

02:52:18,710 --> 02:52:15,279

it so i don't trust it

5107

02:52:19,990 --> 02:52:18,720

we're sorry that's true

5108

02:52:21,349 --> 02:52:20,000

i don't know why i sent you guys that

5109

02:52:22,389 --> 02:52:21,359

last thing it was kind of a pointless

5110

02:52:23,510 --> 02:52:22,399

thing to send but i thought it was just

5111

02:52:24,309 --> 02:52:23,520

hitting what you guys were talking about

5112

02:52:26,230 --> 02:52:24,319

oh yeah dude

5113

02:52:27,670 --> 02:52:26,240

i said we could well because it just had

5114

02:52:28,710 --> 02:52:27,680

to do with the vaccine thing like

5115

02:52:29,990 --> 02:52:28,720

they've already started the clinical

5116

02:52:31,030 --> 02:52:30,000

trials on that and

5117

02:52:32,389 --> 02:52:31,040

you know some people whether they want

5118

02:52:33,670 --> 02:52:32,399

it or they don't fine that's totally

5119

02:52:34,870 --> 02:52:33,680

fine it's just

5120

02:52:36,070 --> 02:52:34,880

people that don't think there were

5121

02:52:37,110 --> 02:52:36,080

people are saying that that wasn't even

5122

02:52:38,150 --> 02:52:37,120

that possibility they're like dude

5123

02:52:40,790 --> 02:52:38,160

nobody's pushing

5124

02:52:42,150 --> 02:52:40,800

like even that idea and this isn't me

5125

02:52:44,070 --> 02:52:42,160

giving telling you to think it's just

5126
02:52:45,830 --> 02:52:44,080
funny that like we went from

5127
02:52:47,030 --> 02:52:45,840
three weeks ago like just the mass thing

5128
02:52:48,469 --> 02:52:47,040
to like now they're definitely running

5129
02:52:49,750 --> 02:52:48,479
clinical trials funny enough they're

5130
02:52:50,309 --> 02:52:49,760
running them in russia too at some

5131
02:52:52,469 --> 02:52:50,319
places

5132
02:52:53,990 --> 02:52:52,479
someone said that's fake but that

5133
02:52:56,710 --> 02:52:54,000
actually report that i just sent to you

5134
02:52:57,269 --> 02:52:56,720
shows that like they are passing they

5135
02:52:58,630 --> 02:52:57,279
are

5136
02:52:59,910 --> 02:52:58,640
but my whole thing is like they keep

5137
02:53:00,950 --> 02:52:59,920
saying that this thing's already mutated

5138
02:53:03,670 --> 02:53:00,960

so you're running

5139

02:53:04,150 --> 02:53:03,680

vaccines for what the original straight

5140

02:53:10,469 --> 02:53:04,160

money

5141

02:53:10,950 --> 02:53:10,479

there though people didn't come here i

5142

02:53:14,389 --> 02:53:10,960

guess

5143

02:53:17,750 --> 02:53:16,309

on a real note guys y'all are awesome i

5144

02:53:18,790 --> 02:53:17,760

appreciate you guys having me i didn't

5145

02:53:21,429 --> 02:53:18,800

mean to do that

5146

02:53:22,870 --> 02:53:21,439

again people have been [h__h] on me

5147

02:53:25,110 --> 02:53:22,880

they were like you're satanist

5148

02:53:26,070 --> 02:53:25,120

dude it's this means rock and roll yeah

5149

02:53:28,550 --> 02:53:26,080

dude i can't do that

5150

02:53:29,110 --> 02:53:28,560

freaking symbolism right now yeah like

5151
02:53:31,510 --> 02:53:29,120
people are

5152
02:53:32,790 --> 02:53:31,520
freaking out about it it's like be

5153
02:53:34,630 --> 02:53:32,800
careful man yeah

5154
02:53:36,469 --> 02:53:34,640
i will say that too this is just a quick

5155
02:53:37,670 --> 02:53:36,479
note in the political stuff it's like

5156
02:53:38,870 --> 02:53:37,680
even if we know these people are evil

5157
02:53:39,990 --> 02:53:38,880
these things are going on like i don't

5158
02:53:41,110 --> 02:53:40,000
know about the whole just showing up and

5159
02:53:42,070 --> 02:53:41,120
shooting them in the face even if they

5160
02:53:44,070 --> 02:53:42,080
deserve it

5161
02:53:45,429 --> 02:53:44,080
like we those people could help bring in

5162
02:53:47,750 --> 02:53:45,439
other people so

5163
02:53:49,349 --> 02:53:47,760

maybe we round them up and see who they

5164

02:53:50,950 --> 02:53:49,359

can go ahead i guess

5165

02:53:52,550 --> 02:53:50,960

there'd be any breaks given to those

5166

02:53:54,230 --> 02:53:52,560

people shoot all of them in the face

5167

02:53:57,590 --> 02:53:54,240

except for one

5168

02:53:59,590 --> 02:53:57,600

just so that you have some moral uh

5169

02:54:00,950 --> 02:53:59,600

relief or something and then i'm still

5170

02:54:03,349 --> 02:54:00,960

going to execute you

5171

02:54:04,950 --> 02:54:03,359

that's what my hell yeah hell yeah what

5172

02:54:05,990 --> 02:54:04,960

was your solution michael what was your

5173

02:54:07,349 --> 02:54:06,000

wife's solution

5174

02:54:10,070 --> 02:54:07,359

on how to deal with them what does she

5175

02:54:12,630 --> 02:54:10,080

say what you should do

5176

02:54:15,510 --> 02:54:12,640

this is real dark guys this is m17 on

5177

02:54:20,150 --> 02:54:18,070

i mean she more or less thinks that you

5178

02:54:23,349 --> 02:54:20,160

know maybe we should take like uh

5179

02:54:23,830 --> 02:54:23,359

i kind of agree um take like all the

5180

02:54:25,030 --> 02:54:23,840

people

5181

02:54:26,950 --> 02:54:25,040

like i don't know if you've ever heard

5182

02:54:28,070 --> 02:54:26,960

of a show called dexter yeah he's a

5183

02:54:29,990 --> 02:54:28,080

serial killer

5184

02:54:32,630 --> 02:54:30,000

who really only kills people he tries to

5185

02:54:35,190 --> 02:54:32,640

only kill people that deserve to die

5186

02:54:37,349 --> 02:54:35,200

um so you kind of take people that need

5187

02:54:38,790 --> 02:54:37,359

like they have that need in them to kill

5188

02:54:40,550 --> 02:54:38,800

other people and they want to torture

5189

02:54:41,510 --> 02:54:40,560

other people and use them to just remove

5190

02:54:43,830 --> 02:54:41,520

all these people

5191

02:54:44,710 --> 02:54:43,840

i'm okay with it yeah i'm okay with that

5192

02:54:48,150 --> 02:54:44,720

but

5193

02:54:48,790 --> 02:54:48,160

said to see what organs they could

5194

02:54:50,469 --> 02:54:48,800

donate and

5195

02:54:52,630 --> 02:54:50,479

keep them alive and only locally

5196

02:54:54,150 --> 02:54:52,640

anesthetic like use local anesthetics so

5197

02:54:57,190 --> 02:54:54,160

they could watch their own organs being

5198

02:55:00,389 --> 02:54:57,200

oh my god could she went

5199

02:55:02,710 --> 02:55:00,399

dark she doesn't hit good opinion

5200

02:55:05,269 --> 02:55:02,720

i don't know i i tend to this might be

5201
02:55:07,910 --> 02:55:05,279
even darker but i feel like death is too

5202
02:55:08,630 --> 02:55:07,920
is is too you're getting off easy for

5203
02:55:10,309 --> 02:55:08,640
those people

5204
02:55:11,750 --> 02:55:10,319
that are committing these crimes these

5205
02:55:13,349 --> 02:55:11,760
[h__\h]

5206
02:55:15,030 --> 02:55:13,359
i said we should line up you know you

5207
02:55:16,790 --> 02:55:15,040
line them up and

5208
02:55:18,710 --> 02:55:16,800
take a 50 cal barrett see how many you

5209
02:55:21,510 --> 02:55:18,720
can knock down a little bullet yeah

5210
02:55:22,710 --> 02:55:21,520
but yeah she said that too easy it

5211
02:55:26,070 --> 02:55:22,720
wasn't

5212
02:55:26,550 --> 02:55:26,080
i said i said that you uh you you get a

5213
02:55:28,630 --> 02:55:26,560

tv

5214

02:55:30,309 --> 02:55:28,640

crew and you you line them all up and

5215

02:55:31,830 --> 02:55:30,319

you put one between their eyes

5216

02:55:34,389 --> 02:55:31,840

and then you make the next guy clean up

5217

02:55:36,230 --> 02:55:34,399

the mess tie his ass up and do it and

5218

02:55:40,150 --> 02:55:36,240

just keep going until they're all gone

5219

02:55:43,190 --> 02:55:40,160

this episode has gotten real dark

5220

02:55:44,790 --> 02:55:43,200

he derailed it oh my god hey this sounds

5221

02:55:45,429 --> 02:55:44,800

this sounds like the making of the next

5222

02:55:48,870 --> 02:55:45,439

yeti

5223

02:55:51,510 --> 02:55:48,880

uh massacre oh my god

5224

02:55:52,070 --> 02:55:51,520

well awesome guys uh man that was a lot

5225

02:55:54,070 --> 02:55:52,080

of fun

5226
02:55:55,670 --> 02:55:54,080
hell yeah thank you guys for coming so

5227
02:55:57,510 --> 02:55:55,680
much fun dude uh

5228
02:55:59,110 --> 02:55:57,520
definitely gonna have to do it again for

5229
02:56:00,630 --> 02:55:59,120
sure for sure man

5230
02:56:01,910 --> 02:56:00,640
if i have more of a heads up next time

5231
02:56:04,070 --> 02:56:01,920
i'll definitely i promise you won't be

5232
02:56:05,750 --> 02:56:04,080
so choppy oh dude no

5233
02:56:07,190 --> 02:56:05,760
that's great so much information that

5234
02:56:08,790 --> 02:56:07,200
like i wanted to try and share but it

5235
02:56:10,950 --> 02:56:08,800
was so much that was like i felt it was

5236
02:56:12,469 --> 02:56:10,960
pertinent but it's just it ends up being

5237
02:56:13,590 --> 02:56:12,479
i've never been the clean concise one

5238
02:56:15,429 --> 02:56:13,600

mike is really good at getting to the

5239

02:56:16,870 --> 02:56:15,439

point i'm like

5240

02:56:19,670 --> 02:56:16,880

like the guy on the wall like with all

5241

02:56:22,469 --> 02:56:19,680

the strings and he's like

5242

02:56:23,830 --> 02:56:22,479

yes man yeah dude it was perfect y'all

5243

02:56:25,030 --> 02:56:23,840

thank you all so much for being on the

5244

02:56:28,309 --> 02:56:25,040

show man it was

5245

02:56:30,870 --> 02:56:28,319

it was phenomenal i had a blast but um

5246

02:56:32,389 --> 02:56:30,880

yeah man i'm i still don't know where i

5247

02:56:34,150 --> 02:56:32,399

land on this whole thing but

5248

02:56:35,269 --> 02:56:34,160

yeti yeah you guys never gave your

5249

02:56:36,309 --> 02:56:35,279

closing thought you didn't give your

5250

02:56:41,670 --> 02:56:36,319

like did you

5251
02:56:45,269 --> 02:56:44,150
yarn tape was where they captured a yeti

5252
02:56:47,590 --> 02:56:45,279
and put them in the tent in the

5253
02:56:49,269 --> 02:56:47,600
in the yeti escape that's where i'm at

5254
02:56:52,870 --> 02:56:49,279
i'll leave it there

5255
02:56:55,190 --> 02:56:52,880
joe was at flatus it's just a one big

5256
02:56:57,349 --> 02:56:55,200
fart

5257
02:56:58,230 --> 02:56:57,359
and then the winds the winds kept them

5258
02:57:00,150 --> 02:56:58,240
out the side

5259
02:57:01,910 --> 02:57:00,160
that's where the winds nearly a half

5260
02:57:04,389 --> 02:57:01,920
mile down the ridge and then that's how

5261
02:57:08,309 --> 02:57:04,399
they got the internal damage

5262
02:57:08,790 --> 02:57:08,319
yes hell yeah man awesome guys all right

5263
02:57:12,150 --> 02:57:08,800

man

5264

02:57:12,630 --> 02:57:12,160

uh well uh [h__h] yeah that was awesome

5265

02:57:14,630 --> 02:57:12,640

man

5266

02:57:16,309 --> 02:57:14,640

mike uh michael william thank you guys

5267

02:57:19,349 --> 02:57:16,319

so much uh y'all check out

5268

02:57:20,230 --> 02:57:19,359

bob uh a band of bearded brothers and

5269

02:57:22,710 --> 02:57:20,240

y'all are on

5270

02:57:23,910 --> 02:57:22,720

i mean uh with the sa the pod uh the

5271

02:57:25,510 --> 02:57:23,920

podcast

5272

02:57:28,070 --> 02:57:25,520

it's stitcher y'all are on stitcher too

5273

02:57:32,230 --> 02:57:28,080

right or and spotify you guys have like

5274

02:57:37,269 --> 02:57:32,240

expanded yeah it's on

5275

02:57:40,710 --> 02:57:37,279

like uh spotify um i heart radio

5276

02:57:42,070 --> 02:57:40,720

stitcher podcast there's like two that

5277

02:57:43,990 --> 02:57:42,080

we might have yet a little like

5278

02:57:45,990 --> 02:57:44,000

more maybe it was scary ones but i i'm

5279

02:57:47,670 --> 02:57:46,000

pretty sure if you look us up

5280

02:57:48,870 --> 02:57:47,680

um or if at least look up our facebook

5281

02:57:50,150 --> 02:57:48,880

group you can look up that way and we

5282

02:57:50,710 --> 02:57:50,160

post the episodes when they're up we

5283

02:57:53,990 --> 02:57:50,720

post some

5284

02:57:55,750 --> 02:57:54,000

you know at least i use the i use the uh

5285

02:57:57,830 --> 02:57:55,760

crap you guys just use the term man too

5286

02:57:59,750 --> 02:57:57,840

much drinking today uh what was the

5287

02:58:00,950 --> 02:57:59,760

what the green symbol that's the one i

5288

02:58:03,990 --> 02:58:00,960

use

5289

02:58:07,429 --> 02:58:04,000

spotify thank you god sake

5290

02:58:08,870 --> 02:58:07,439

these words are hard you've spat out so

5291

02:58:11,429 --> 02:58:08,880

many russian words your brain is

5292

02:58:14,469 --> 02:58:11,439

scrambled dude

5293

02:58:16,150 --> 02:58:14,479

they still got the russian hat

5294

02:58:18,150 --> 02:58:16,160

all right guys but yeah i appreciate it

5295

02:58:18,469 --> 02:58:18,160

no worries man no worries man all right

5296

02:58:21,269 --> 02:58:18,479

man

5297

02:58:21,750 --> 02:58:21,279

we'll talk to y'all later all right yep

5298

02:58:28,230 --> 02:58:21,760

all right

5299

02:58:28,240 --> 02:58:35,429

well sweet dude no dope

5300

02:58:39,030 --> 02:58:38,309

that was good man i like those guys dude

5301

02:58:50,389 --> 02:58:39,040

i

5302

02:58:52,150 --> 02:58:50,399

uh

5303

02:58:53,590 --> 02:58:52,160

you know looking at these ideas and kind

5304

02:58:55,510 --> 02:58:53,600

of exploring them which

5305

02:58:57,190 --> 02:58:55,520

i think we both have that side of us and

5306

02:58:59,830 --> 02:58:57,200

then and then mike is very

5307

02:59:01,190 --> 02:58:59,840

critical and he still has fun with it

5308

02:59:03,830 --> 02:59:01,200

it's not like he's like

5309

02:59:05,750 --> 02:59:03,840

uh you know criticizing that stickler

5310

02:59:06,950 --> 02:59:05,760

about it yeah no he's cool [h__h] i mean

5311

02:59:10,309 --> 02:59:06,960

he said himself like

5312

02:59:11,910 --> 02:59:10,319

i think it was a yeti yeah yeah oh man i

5313

02:59:14,790 --> 02:59:11,920

just love those guys so yeah man

5314

02:59:17,110 --> 02:59:14,800

that uh that story is just nuts and and

5315

02:59:20,469 --> 02:59:17,120

wombs right there's so much to it

5316

02:59:22,710 --> 02:59:20,479

yeah uh and and the this ryan sprague

5317

02:59:24,230 --> 02:59:22,720

episode of this it was great it was

5318

02:59:27,110 --> 02:59:24,240

dramatized they had like

5319

02:59:28,070 --> 02:59:27,120

like music and and uh sound effects man

5320

02:59:29,429 --> 02:59:28,080

if y'all haven't not

5321

02:59:31,030 --> 02:59:29,439

i mean if you if you guys listening

5322

02:59:32,389 --> 02:59:31,040

haven't listened to that go to somewhere

5323

02:59:35,110 --> 02:59:32,399

in the skies and listen to that

5324

02:59:36,150 --> 02:59:35,120

uh dramatized kind of i mean not to say

5325

02:59:37,910 --> 02:59:36,160

that it wasn't well

5326

02:59:39,510 --> 02:59:37,920

uh researched i mean and well put

5327

02:59:40,870 --> 02:59:39,520

together i mean it was written amazing

5328

02:59:43,349 --> 02:59:40,880

like it's so good it's like

5329

02:59:45,349 --> 02:59:43,359

watching a tv show or a documentary yeah

5330

02:59:47,110 --> 02:59:45,359

but uh i feel like we did get to dive

5331

02:59:49,750 --> 02:59:47,120

into a lot more details

5332

02:59:51,590 --> 02:59:49,760

tonight oh yeah and look at specific

5333

02:59:53,670 --> 02:59:51,600

actual photos you know

5334

02:59:54,790 --> 02:59:53,680

man so that's why i said this is going

5335

02:59:55,910 --> 02:59:54,800

to take me a couple months to put

5336

02:59:57,110 --> 02:59:55,920

together because i definitely want to

5337

02:59:59,990 --> 02:59:57,120

add all those photos

5338

03:00:01,910 --> 03:00:00,000

yeah dude we would have known so i would

5339

03:00:04,309 --> 03:00:01,920

have the screen ready too

5340

03:00:05,269 --> 03:00:04,319

and had you know signed in on my [h__h]

5341

03:00:07,349 --> 03:00:05,279

computer but anyway

5342

03:00:09,670 --> 03:00:07,359

no worries man well we'll post links and

5343

03:00:13,349 --> 03:00:09,680

stuff to it so you guys can check it out

5344

03:00:15,670 --> 03:00:13,359

yeah uh uh yeah man uh hey

5345

03:00:17,190 --> 03:00:15,680

so we got a new partner with us uh

5346

03:00:20,630 --> 03:00:17,200

redeemer cbd

5347

03:00:23,990 --> 03:00:20,640

oil if you are into cbd

5348

03:00:24,469 --> 03:00:24,000

or uh you know you got stuff that uh you

5349

03:00:26,790 --> 03:00:24,479

know

5350

03:00:28,389 --> 03:00:26,800

ailments of the body or you want to just

5351

03:00:31,670 --> 03:00:28,399

use it to relax

5352

03:00:34,950 --> 03:00:31,680

uh you know check this stuff out i uh

5353

03:00:38,710 --> 03:00:34,960

i personally have had it and it

5354

03:00:42,150 --> 03:00:38,720

is amazing i slept like a

5355

03:00:44,870 --> 03:00:42,160

freaking baby when i took this stuff

5356

03:00:45,190 --> 03:00:44,880

so relaxed dude so relaxed because you

5357

03:00:47,269 --> 03:00:45,200

know

5358

03:00:48,950 --> 03:00:47,279

waking up every three hours wanting milk

5359

03:00:51,990 --> 03:00:48,960

no no so

5360

03:00:54,710 --> 03:00:52,000

dude i'm telling you i i used to smoke a

5361

03:00:56,469 --> 03:00:54,720

lot of pot back in the day like a whole

5362

03:00:59,670 --> 03:00:56,479

lot of pot

5363

03:01:02,389 --> 03:00:59,680

now back in the day not not so much uh

5364

03:01:03,349 --> 03:01:02,399

i got too many responsibilities and uh

5365

03:01:05,349 --> 03:01:03,359

you know i don't

5366

03:01:07,190 --> 03:01:05,359

uh i don't have time to forget stuff all

5367

03:01:10,550 --> 03:01:07,200

the time so uh you know i

5368

03:01:11,429 --> 03:01:10,560

i moved over to the cbd oil uh just to

5369

03:01:13,830 --> 03:01:11,439

kind of you know i

5370

03:01:15,110 --> 03:01:13,840

i do outside stuff i do you know

5371

03:01:17,990 --> 03:01:15,120

laborious work

5372

03:01:19,590 --> 03:01:18,000

and uh you know my muscles my bones like

5373

03:01:21,190 --> 03:01:19,600

just i was so sore

5374

03:01:22,950 --> 03:01:21,200

i got some of this uh small batch

5375

03:01:26,389 --> 03:01:22,960

redeemer cbd oil

5376

03:01:28,630 --> 03:01:26,399

and dude i feel so good it's uh

5377

03:01:30,389 --> 03:01:28,640

man it's just so pure it's delicious i

5378

03:01:30,710 --> 03:01:30,399

love it so if you guys are interested in

5379

03:01:33,990 --> 03:01:30,720

that

5380

03:01:35,910 --> 03:01:34,000

check us out ufo garage pc.com and

5381

03:01:37,750 --> 03:01:35,920

uh check these guys out man i mean this

5382

03:01:39,110 --> 03:01:37,760

is this is some premium [h__h]

5383

03:01:40,309 --> 03:01:39,120

it's legal you could get it shipped

5384

03:01:40,950 --> 03:01:40,319

anywhere yeah you can get it shipped

5385

03:01:42,469 --> 03:01:40,960

anywhere

5386

03:01:44,870 --> 03:01:42,479

uh you know and a lot of people are like

5387

03:01:47,429 --> 03:01:44,880

oh they sell it at the gas station or my

5388

03:01:48,900 --> 03:01:47,439

my local you know blockbuster most of

5389

03:01:50,950 --> 03:01:48,910

it's water

5390

03:01:53,269 --> 03:01:50,960

[Laughter]

5391

03:01:55,190 --> 03:01:53,279

but uh yeah i mean i see places all the

5392

03:01:58,550 --> 03:01:55,200

time that are selling cbd oil

5393

03:02:00,950 --> 03:01:58,560

this isn't that this is amazing

5394

03:02:01,670 --> 03:02:00,960

quality stuff i mean you know that you

5395

03:02:04,070 --> 03:02:01,680

would get like from

5396

03:02:05,269 --> 03:02:04,080

like a legit shop so definitely check

5397

03:02:07,190 --> 03:02:05,279

those guys out

5398

03:02:09,590 --> 03:02:07,200

also don't forget to check out phoenix

5399

03:02:12,389 --> 03:02:09,600

shaving at phoenixshaving.com

5400

03:02:13,590 --> 03:02:12,399

uh i still use the soap every single day

5401
03:02:15,830 --> 03:02:13,600
i don't shave

5402
03:02:17,110 --> 03:02:15,840
obviously because they also make stuff

5403
03:02:19,190 --> 03:02:17,120
for your beard

5404
03:02:21,110 --> 03:02:19,200
so you know they got a little bit of

5405
03:02:22,070 --> 03:02:21,120
everything so guys make sure you all

5406
03:02:25,349 --> 03:02:22,080
check them out

5407
03:02:25,830 --> 03:02:25,359
uh help and uh support them these are

5408
03:02:28,150 --> 03:02:25,840
small

5409
03:02:29,830 --> 03:02:28,160
businesses yeah and if you want 10 off

5410
03:02:31,510 --> 03:02:29,840
go to our website you get ten percent

5411
03:02:32,630 --> 03:02:31,520
off by just clicking on that uh that

5412
03:02:34,870 --> 03:02:32,640
little baton

5413
03:02:35,830 --> 03:02:34,880

down there absolutely and redeemer is

5414

03:02:37,990 --> 03:02:35,840

doing fifteen

5415

03:02:39,190 --> 03:02:38,000

percent off yeah well we gotta update

5416

03:02:39,510 --> 03:02:39,200

that link so people can actually get

5417

03:02:42,790 --> 03:02:39,520

that

5418

03:02:44,469 --> 03:02:42,800

here pretty soon so but

5419

03:02:46,630 --> 03:02:44,479

still go check out the website go check

5420

03:02:48,469 --> 03:02:46,640

them out um it's great stuff i

5421

03:02:49,910 --> 03:02:48,479

i can't endorse it enough yeah mostly i

5422

03:02:51,670 --> 03:02:49,920

like what you're saying before i cut you

5423

03:02:53,670 --> 03:02:51,680

off about the small business thing like

5424

03:02:55,670 --> 03:02:53,680

now more than ever now more than ever

5425

03:02:56,389 --> 03:02:55,680

dude i mean it's so important to support

5426
03:02:59,190 --> 03:02:56,399
your local

5427
03:02:59,910 --> 03:02:59,200
small businesses these guys redeemer is

5428
03:03:03,269 --> 03:02:59,920
local

5429
03:03:05,590 --> 03:03:03,279
um here right out of austin texas uh

5430
03:03:07,670 --> 03:03:05,600
phoenix shaving obviously from phoenix

5431
03:03:10,790 --> 03:03:07,680
so uh you know but they're you know

5432
03:03:12,950 --> 03:03:10,800
it's it's it's small business man um

5433
03:03:14,469 --> 03:03:12,960
you could buy cbd off of amazon i'm

5434
03:03:15,910 --> 03:03:14,479
pretty sure but yeah

5435
03:03:17,750 --> 03:03:15,920
you would feel so i would feel so much

5436
03:03:20,309 --> 03:03:17,760
better like buying from

5437
03:03:21,990 --> 03:03:20,319
people that are trying to earn a hard

5438
03:03:25,269 --> 03:03:22,000

you know like a honest living

5439

03:03:27,269 --> 03:03:25,279

and these guys are legit and you know i

5440

03:03:29,429 --> 03:03:27,279

i can say i i personally know these

5441

03:03:31,429 --> 03:03:29,439

people so yeah um they're not gonna

5442

03:03:32,469 --> 03:03:31,439

they're not screwing around for sure

5443

03:03:34,870 --> 03:03:32,479

legit stuff

5444

03:03:35,830 --> 03:03:34,880

so but uh yeah dude you got anything

5445

03:03:38,950 --> 03:03:35,840

else for tonight man

5446

03:03:40,389 --> 03:03:38,960

i'm good dude that was fantastic you

5447

03:03:42,150 --> 03:03:40,399

know that uh

5448

03:03:45,190 --> 03:03:42,160

this was another episode of fade to

5449

03:03:47,510 --> 03:03:45,200

black with jimmy church

5450

03:03:51,510 --> 03:03:47,520

no this was somewhere in the skies with

5451

03:03:54,870 --> 03:03:53,510

i'm clyde lewis and this was ground zero

5452

03:04:00,389 --> 03:03:54,880

uh this was

5453

03:04:00,399 --> 03:04:04,630

okay here we go i got it

5454

03:04:12,590 --> 03:04:08,560

this was another episode garage